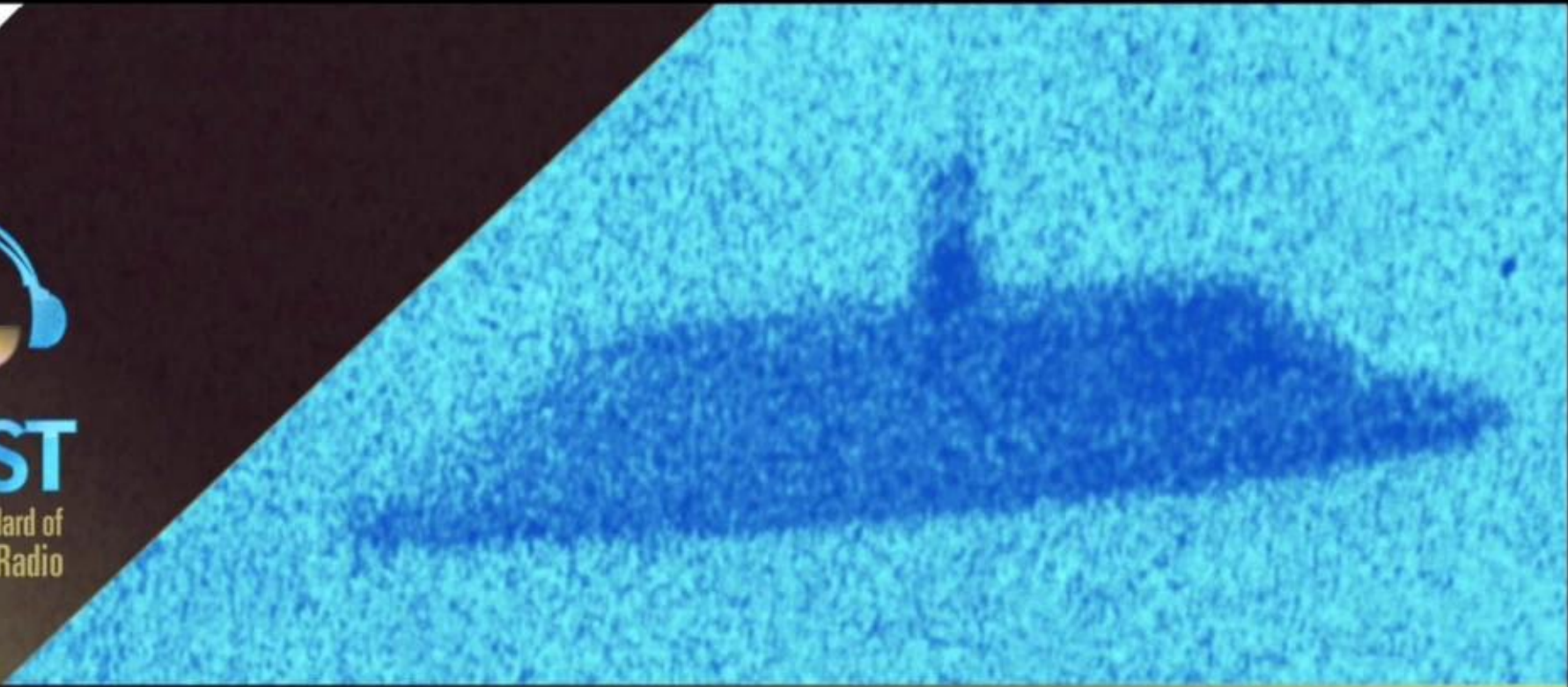


08/30/15



CHRIS RUTKOWSKI

1
00:00:24,990 --> 00:00:19,110

[Music]

2
00:00:28,609 --> 00:00:25,000

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,200 --> 00:00:28,619

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,750 --> 00:00:34,210

here's gene Steinberg well Chris O'Brien

5
00:00:38,670 --> 00:00:36,760

is back this week he missed last week's

6
00:00:41,459 --> 00:00:38,680

episode for reasons he'll explain in

7
00:00:43,290 --> 00:00:41,469

just a moment as he's already outlined

8
00:00:46,830 --> 00:00:43,300

on our other show after the power cast

9
00:00:49,800 --> 00:00:46,840

but last week we had a terrific episode

10
00:00:53,100 --> 00:00:49,810

Kurt Collins was the last-minute guest

11
00:00:55,920 --> 00:00:53,110

co-host we featured red pill junky with

12
00:00:58,110 --> 00:00:55,930

some just amazing discussions which

13
00:01:00,630 --> 00:00:58,120

filtered into after the power cast and

14

00:01:04,049 --> 00:01:00,640

also formed the basis of the editorial

15

00:01:07,469 --> 00:01:04,059

in the power cash newsletter perhaps the

16

00:01:09,209 --> 00:01:07,479

best newsletter we've ever had Chris

17

00:01:11,399 --> 00:01:09,219

welcome back what kept you away last

18

00:01:14,099 --> 00:01:11,409

week well just kind of an emergency I

19

00:01:16,319 --> 00:01:14,109

you know had a good friend who you know

20

00:01:19,620 --> 00:01:16,329

received a new kidney about eight months

21

00:01:21,660 --> 00:01:19,630

ago and just having a hard time fighting

22

00:01:22,889 --> 00:01:21,670

an infection so I ended up having to

23

00:01:25,410 --> 00:01:22,899

take him to the hospital he's still

24

00:01:27,539 --> 00:01:25,420

there and though just hoping for the

25

00:01:29,429 --> 00:01:27,549

best of course you can tell our

26
00:01:31,410 --> 00:01:29,439
listeners who this person is because he

27
00:01:34,859 --> 00:01:31,420
is someone whom our listeners should

28
00:01:36,840 --> 00:01:34,869
know yeah clifford mahooty my zuny

29
00:01:40,019 --> 00:01:36,850
friend well we certainly hope he gets

30
00:01:42,269 --> 00:01:40,029
better erstwhile funny man he's not

31
00:01:43,889 --> 00:01:42,279
feeling very funny right now well we

32
00:01:46,109 --> 00:01:43,899
well understand that and hopefully he'll

33
00:01:50,039 --> 00:01:46,119
be feeling a lot better real soon now

34
00:01:51,330 --> 00:01:50,049
yep in the meantime last week we brought

35
00:01:54,209 --> 00:01:51,340
out something which is probably not

36
00:01:57,409 --> 00:01:54,219
original but it has fueled a lot of

37
00:02:00,719 --> 00:01:57,419
fascinating discussion and that is the

38
00:02:04,409 --> 00:02:00,729

possible relationship between UFO

39

00:02:08,660 --> 00:02:04,419

abductions and near-death experiences in

40

00:02:11,339 --> 00:02:08,670

both cases seeing some other place

41

00:02:12,780 --> 00:02:11,349

interpreted in different ways and

42

00:02:15,000 --> 00:02:12,790

something I hadn't thought about but

43

00:02:18,480 --> 00:02:15,010

then if we look at it it seems perfectly

44

00:02:19,950 --> 00:02:18,490

logical Chris um yeah it does

45

00:02:22,170 --> 00:02:19,960

I've always felt that there was some

46

00:02:24,690 --> 00:02:22,180

commonalities between

47

00:02:27,599 --> 00:02:24,700

what appear to be you know completely

48

00:02:29,819 --> 00:02:27,609

separate experiences or you know

49

00:02:31,860 --> 00:02:29,829

categories of experiences and I've

50

00:02:34,410 --> 00:02:31,870

always had a sense that those so there's

51
00:02:39,229 --> 00:02:34,420
a deep underlying connecting point at

52
00:02:41,670 --> 00:02:39,239
some on some level and I think any

53
00:02:45,470 --> 00:02:41,680
thinking that's done along those lines

54
00:02:48,660 --> 00:02:45,480
could be quite fruitful and might bear

55
00:02:50,940 --> 00:02:48,670
bear some results I see the problem

56
00:02:53,640 --> 00:02:50,950
right now with investigations is that

57
00:02:55,020 --> 00:02:53,650
they're put into categories which seems

58
00:02:57,780 --> 00:02:55,030
sensible if you have a near-death

59
00:02:59,759 --> 00:02:57,790
experience or you are on the operating

60
00:03:01,800 --> 00:02:59,769
table for example you stop breathing and

61
00:03:05,339 --> 00:03:01,810
you have these visions or whatever it is

62
00:03:06,839 --> 00:03:05,349
you look at them and say well I was dead

63
00:03:09,270 --> 00:03:06,849

clinically and therefore this is a

64

00:03:12,449 --> 00:03:09,280

near-death experience but then when you

65

00:03:14,849 --> 00:03:12,459

encounter some kind of creature maybe

66

00:03:17,300 --> 00:03:14,859

while you were asleep or when you're in

67

00:03:19,259 --> 00:03:17,310

an altered state of consciousness you

68

00:03:22,080 --> 00:03:19,269

figure it's not a near-death experience

69

00:03:24,449 --> 00:03:22,090

because you weren't dead therefore maybe

70

00:03:26,849 --> 00:03:24,459

it's aut maybe it's some kind of other

71

00:03:29,039 --> 00:03:26,859

creature or other being and that's why

72

00:03:31,680 --> 00:03:29,049

we have this sort of separation but it

73

00:03:33,390 --> 00:03:31,690

may be here that it's not the means to

74

00:03:37,890 --> 00:03:33,400

the altered state of consciousness but

75

00:03:40,289 --> 00:03:37,900

the end result well yeah yeah exactly

76
00:03:42,420 --> 00:03:40,299
you should never throw anything out or

77
00:03:46,289 --> 00:03:42,430
factor anything in I think we should all

78
00:03:48,089 --> 00:03:46,299
be open-minded and creative and think

79
00:03:49,920 --> 00:03:48,099
out of the box a little bit and it's

80
00:03:52,259 --> 00:03:49,930
always good to find and look for and

81
00:03:55,649 --> 00:03:52,269
find commonalities and connecting points

82
00:03:58,759 --> 00:03:55,659
and when you're comparing any two sets

83
00:04:00,990 --> 00:03:58,769
of you know data of experiences

84
00:04:03,780 --> 00:04:01,000
categories of experience or what have

85
00:04:08,009 --> 00:04:03,790
you and to me it's it's a no-brainer

86
00:04:10,020 --> 00:04:08,019
that there's that there's it's highly

87
00:04:12,119 --> 00:04:10,030
possible that there are some connecting

88
00:04:15,300 --> 00:04:12,129

points between these two seemingly

89
00:04:17,729 --> 00:04:15,310
divergent phenomena but you have to have

90
00:04:18,990 --> 00:04:17,739
a more expansive view of mysteries

91
00:04:20,339 --> 00:04:19,000
around us mm-hmm

92
00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:20,349
because as soon as you attribute

93
00:04:25,379 --> 00:04:22,720
something to ET you're putting it in a

94
00:04:26,999 --> 00:04:25,389
box as soon as you say this is a

95
00:04:29,249 --> 00:04:27,009
near-death experience because I was

96
00:04:31,589 --> 00:04:29,259
clinically dead and therefore maybe I

97
00:04:34,960 --> 00:04:31,599
saw heaven or the weigh station between

98
00:04:40,490 --> 00:04:34,970
here in heaven I'm putting it in a box

99
00:04:42,400 --> 00:04:40,500
No so take it out of the box well that's

100
00:04:45,170 --> 00:04:42,410
the whole point and that's the problem

101
00:04:48,620 --> 00:04:45,180
with investigating subjects like this we

102
00:04:50,900 --> 00:04:48,630
are so quick to find a place where they

103
00:04:53,000 --> 00:04:50,910
must fit and once they fit in those

104
00:04:55,460 --> 00:04:53,010
categories like UFOs must be spaceships

105
00:04:58,430 --> 00:04:55,470
as soon as we fit them into the category

106
00:05:00,530 --> 00:04:58,440
of UFOs being spaceships we can't look

107
00:05:02,540 --> 00:05:00,540
at other possibilities and we're not

108
00:05:06,400 --> 00:05:02,550
necessarily dismissing the possibility

109
00:05:10,940 --> 00:05:06,410
of UFOs and spaceships mind you know

110
00:05:13,820 --> 00:05:10,950
yeah again you just until we have enough

111
00:05:16,640 --> 00:05:13,830
data to really come up with a solid

112
00:05:19,970 --> 00:05:16,650
concrete answer that's you know

113
00:05:22,850 --> 00:05:19,980

irrefutable nobody really knows for sure

114

00:05:25,310 --> 00:05:22,860

so you know we always have to keep open

115

00:05:26,900 --> 00:05:25,320

minds about all this stuff and I know we

116

00:05:28,430 --> 00:05:26,910

sound like broken records constantly

117

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:28,440

harping on this but it's true and

118

00:05:34,000 --> 00:05:30,960

especially people coming into the field

119

00:05:37,640 --> 00:05:34,010

may be newbies who really don't have the

120

00:05:39,920 --> 00:05:37,650

the the background and haven't read all

121

00:05:42,760 --> 00:05:39,930

the books haven't kept up on the cases

122

00:05:45,200 --> 00:05:42,770

and and you know they're they're

123

00:05:47,390 --> 00:05:45,210

struggling to bring themselves up to

124

00:05:49,660 --> 00:05:47,400

speed and you know unfortunately too

125

00:05:51,890 --> 00:05:49,670

many of them rely on the media and

126

00:05:53,750 --> 00:05:51,900

especially television and you're just

127

00:05:57,080 --> 00:05:53,760

you're gonna get such a skewed view of

128

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:57,090

all this type of phenomenal information

129

00:06:02,300 --> 00:06:00,720

if you think huh it is the end-all to be

130

00:06:06,890 --> 00:06:02,310

all in terms of your educational process

131

00:06:08,930 --> 00:06:06,900

I just you know I'm I'm sad to tell you

132

00:06:11,420 --> 00:06:08,940

that unfortunately you know it shows

133

00:06:15,320 --> 00:06:11,430

like this and and in reading books and

134

00:06:20,330 --> 00:06:15,330

in getting yourself up to speed finding

135

00:06:22,640 --> 00:06:20,340

authors and smart people that makes

136

00:06:25,400 --> 00:06:22,650

sense you know and really absorbing

137

00:06:27,200 --> 00:06:25,410

absorbing their work and and reaping the

138

00:06:28,820 --> 00:06:27,210

benefit of their of their insight in the

139

00:06:31,220 --> 00:06:28,830

quality of the in-depth of their

140

00:06:34,790 --> 00:06:31,230

thinking you just can't you can't allow

141

00:06:36,740 --> 00:06:34,800

the media to be you know your your

142

00:06:39,170 --> 00:06:36,750

educational system it's just too trite

143

00:06:43,390 --> 00:06:39,180

it's too shallow it cuts too many

144

00:06:46,030 --> 00:06:43,400

corners it generalizes and it panders to

145

00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:46,040

you know the pop cultural beliefs that

146

00:06:51,210 --> 00:06:49,120

it's partially in Alma

147

00:06:53,580 --> 00:06:51,220

I think almost exclusively responsible

148

00:06:55,980 --> 00:06:53,590

for creating in the first place so

149

00:06:58,770 --> 00:06:55,990

anyway I'm off my soapbox well part of

150

00:07:01,170 --> 00:06:58,780

the problem here is also the evidence

151

00:07:03,180 --> 00:07:01,180

may indeed be out there but we're

152

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:03,190

putting it in a box that maybe it

153

00:07:08,250 --> 00:07:06,400

doesn't fit in that box so until or

154

00:07:10,740 --> 00:07:08,260

unless we look at that evidence with a

155

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:10,750

more expansive possibility or simply

156

00:07:15,150 --> 00:07:12,880

take it as it is and see where it fits

157

00:07:17,189 --> 00:07:15,160

rather than say well this must be the

158

00:07:19,500 --> 00:07:17,199

UFO and this must be the near-death

159

00:07:22,350 --> 00:07:19,510

experience and this must be the ghost

160

00:07:24,750 --> 00:07:22,360

and this must be the Bigfoot if we don't

161

00:07:27,120 --> 00:07:24,760

look into the possibility that some of

162

00:07:32,310 --> 00:07:27,130

these things might be related if we

163

00:07:34,409 --> 00:07:32,320

don't lock them down no well I think you

164

00:07:36,870 --> 00:07:34,419

know our guest this week chris wachowsky

165

00:07:39,840 --> 00:07:36,880

is a perfect example of somebody who is

166

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:39,850

healthily skeptical but open-minded and

167

00:07:43,650 --> 00:07:41,680

and interested enough and motivated

168

00:07:46,560 --> 00:07:43,660

enough to actually do some some real

169

00:07:48,770 --> 00:07:46,570

quality work and and although it's all

170

00:07:50,640 --> 00:07:48,780

grounded in science and grounded in in

171

00:07:53,310 --> 00:07:50,650

very objective

172

00:07:56,060 --> 00:07:53,320

you know healthily skeptical kind of a

173

00:07:58,740 --> 00:07:56,070

that sort of a perspective and viewpoint

174

00:08:02,070 --> 00:07:58,750

his work is invaluable and there's

175

00:08:04,140 --> 00:08:02,080

there's few people though that you know

176

00:08:06,900 --> 00:08:04,150

I can say that about up in Canada I mean

177

00:08:09,330 --> 00:08:06,910

he's he's really kind of a he's a real

178

00:08:11,339 --> 00:08:09,340

pillar of I think integrity and

179

00:08:12,810 --> 00:08:11,349

objectivity up there and and it's it's

180

00:08:15,180 --> 00:08:12,820

great to have him on the show because I

181

00:08:18,120 --> 00:08:15,190

learn a lot every time he's on he's he's

182

00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:18,130

quite quite a brilliant guy and and we

183

00:08:22,439 --> 00:08:20,080

need more people like that and we need

184

00:08:25,379 --> 00:08:22,449

more people who are willing to you know

185

00:08:26,730 --> 00:08:25,389

claim their skeptical skeptical side but

186

00:08:31,080 --> 00:08:26,740

at the same time not close themselves

187

00:08:32,969 --> 00:08:31,090

down and lock doors behind them and and

188

00:08:35,550 --> 00:08:32,979

become part of the problem not part of

189

00:08:37,409 --> 00:08:35,560

any potential solution now while we

190

00:08:39,540 --> 00:08:37,419

discussed last week's episode with red

191

00:08:40,680 --> 00:08:39,550

pill junkie there were two parts to it

192

00:08:43,589 --> 00:08:40,690

of course there was the part on the

193

00:08:45,510 --> 00:08:43,599

power cast and the second part where he

194

00:08:48,600 --> 00:08:45,520

went on for another 35 minutes or so

195

00:08:50,880 --> 00:08:48,610

more information about his theory about

196

00:08:53,340 --> 00:08:50,890

near-death experiences and UFO

197

00:08:56,460 --> 00:08:53,350

abductions and other things he continued

198

00:08:58,890 --> 00:08:56,470

that in the after the para cast podcast

199

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,900

and there's only one way for you to get

200

00:09:02,110 --> 00:09:01,120

that show and that's to subscribe to the

201

00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:02,120

para cast plus

202

00:09:08,740 --> 00:09:05,839

Plus doctor power cast calm pl us not

203

00:09:10,210 --> 00:09:08,750

the power cast calm so we give you after

204

00:09:11,800 --> 00:09:10,220

the power cast we have a little chat

205

00:09:13,810 --> 00:09:11,810

room there that we might turn into

206

00:09:15,610 --> 00:09:13,820

special events one of these days we're

207

00:09:18,070 --> 00:09:15,620

working on video content and we also

208

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:18,080

give you the ad free version of this

209

00:09:23,290 --> 00:09:20,240

show we take out 41 minutes of network

210

00:09:25,720 --> 00:09:23,300

commercials we encoded at a higher

211

00:09:28,720 --> 00:09:25,730

bitrate so it sounds better you get all

212

00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:28,730

that with the power cast plus if you

213

00:09:33,220 --> 00:09:30,800

subscribe to a year or five years you

214

00:09:35,769 --> 00:09:33,230

get a copy of Chris O'Brien's stalking

215

00:09:37,510 --> 00:09:35,779

the tricksters the eBook version in PDF

216

00:09:39,460 --> 00:09:37,520

formats you don't even need a Kindle to

217

00:09:42,790 --> 00:09:39,470

read it really it's great plus dr. power

218

00:09:45,790 --> 00:09:42,800

cast calm Plus that the power cast calm

219

00:09:48,400 --> 00:09:45,800

Chris rutkowski is going to be here in

220

00:09:50,680 --> 00:09:48,410

just a moment with Jean and Chris I

221

00:09:57,120 --> 00:09:50,690

guess we call him KK for this episode

222

00:10:02,620 --> 00:09:59,740

so here's what happened I was placing an

223

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:02,630

order online the site went down it took

224

00:10:06,670 --> 00:10:04,880

hours before it returned but I'd already

225

00:10:08,680 --> 00:10:06,680

placed the order with another company if

226

00:10:10,600 --> 00:10:08,690

your site goes down you could lose

227

00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:10,610

business and if you have a business or

228

00:10:15,370 --> 00:10:12,560

personal site you'll want to know it's

229

00:10:18,820 --> 00:10:15,380

easy to run and it will stay online at

230

00:10:21,730 --> 00:10:18,830

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

231

00:10:24,579 --> 00:10:21,740

most reliable networks in the world talk

232

00:10:26,920 --> 00:10:24,589

to a sales rep at iWeb calm use the

233

00:10:28,690 --> 00:10:26,930

promo code tech night owl for a special

234

00:10:30,070 --> 00:10:28,700

discount first game attack of the rock

235

00:10:32,500 --> 00:10:30,080

ODEs and it was a critically acclaimed

236

00:10:34,180 --> 00:10:32,510

success and now there is the coming of

237

00:10:36,699 --> 00:10:34,190

the protectors a former military

238

00:10:38,920 --> 00:10:36,709

intelligence man is contacted by a space

239

00:10:41,530 --> 00:10:38,930

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

240

00:10:42,970 --> 00:10:41,540

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

241

00:10:43,840 --> 00:10:42,980

our distant planet are planning to

242

00:10:46,480 --> 00:10:43,850

conquer the earth

243

00:10:48,910 --> 00:10:46,490

this is gripping science fiction of the

244

00:10:50,650 --> 00:10:48,920

classic kind attack of the rock codes

245

00:10:53,079 --> 00:10:50,660

and the coming of the protectors

246

00:10:57,340 --> 00:10:53,089

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

247

00:10:59,260 --> 00:10:57,350

rock ODEs are Ock oids calm don't

248

00:11:01,510 --> 00:10:59,270

complain about your cable bill going up

249

00:11:03,280 --> 00:11:01,520

and up and I'll do something about it

250

00:11:07,000 --> 00:11:03,290

grab a pencil and jot down this special

251
00:11:08,590 --> 00:11:07,010
number one 855 905 my TV the more cable

252
00:11:11,290 --> 00:11:08,600
TV rates go up the better digital

253
00:11:12,940 --> 00:11:11,300
satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

254
00:11:13,680 --> 00:11:12,950
Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

255
00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:13,690
channels and

256
00:11:18,900 --> 00:11:16,320
100% digital quality for less money call

257
00:11:20,370 --> 00:11:18,910
1-800 five my TV

258
00:11:22,590 --> 00:11:20,380
signup for packages starting as low as

259
00:11:25,500 --> 00:11:22,600
\$19.99 and there's no equipment to buy

260
00:11:27,330 --> 00:11:25,510
you get free HDTV upgrade a free DVR

261
00:11:29,790 --> 00:11:27,340
upgraded free professional installation

262
00:11:31,650 --> 00:11:29,800
you control what you watch when you

263
00:11:34,560 --> 00:11:31,660

watch it record your favorite shows

264

00:11:37,050 --> 00:11:34,570

pause and rewind live TV even skip the

265

00:11:39,600 --> 00:11:37,060

commercials watch local channels - at

266

00:11:41,370 --> 00:11:39,610

just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

267

00:11:44,190 --> 00:11:41,380

pull out your major credit or debit card

268

00:11:47,040 --> 00:11:44,200

call 185 five nine oh five my TV one

269

00:11:49,560 --> 00:11:47,050

eighty five five nine oh five my TV say

270

00:11:51,690 --> 00:11:49,570

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

271

00:11:54,270 --> 00:11:51,700

get more one eight five five nine oh

272

00:12:01,320 --> 00:11:54,280

five my TV one eighty five five nine oh

273

00:12:04,200 --> 00:12:01,330

five my TV okay open your mouth and say

274

00:12:05,820 --> 00:12:04,210

ah ah when your child has a sore throat

275

00:12:07,530 --> 00:12:05,830

you need to know when to get help the

276

00:12:09,660 --> 00:12:07,540

doctor recommended say auf sore throat

277

00:12:11,610 --> 00:12:09,670

exam is your solution the scientifically

278

00:12:13,080 --> 00:12:11,620

decide oral retractor offers a clear

279

00:12:15,510 --> 00:12:13,090

view of the throat relaxing the tongue

280

00:12:17,400 --> 00:12:15,520

and minimizing gag reflex compared with

281

00:12:18,930 --> 00:12:17,410

a medical grade shark web site and app

282

00:12:21,060 --> 00:12:18,940

then you'll know just what to tell your

283

00:12:25,200 --> 00:12:21,070

doctor a wellness plan in your hands in

284

00:12:27,780 --> 00:12:25,210

minutes go to sa why HHH now calm say ah

285

00:12:30,690 --> 00:12:27,790

now calm the new mainstay for every

286

00:12:32,970 --> 00:12:30,700

family's first-aid kit hi Peter Picaro

287

00:12:35,280 --> 00:12:32,980

for paranormal date.com are you looking

288

00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:35,290

for love in all the wrong places now you

289

00:12:39,750 --> 00:12:37,120

have a chance to change that by signing

290

00:12:42,300 --> 00:12:39,760

up for free at the paranormal date calm

291

00:12:44,190 --> 00:12:42,310

this incredible dating site puts people

292

00:12:46,050 --> 00:12:44,200

of like minds together people were

293

00:12:48,780 --> 00:12:46,060

interested in the strange the unusual

294

00:12:50,010 --> 00:12:48,790

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

295

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:50,020

and so much more

296

00:12:54,480 --> 00:12:52,480

paranormal date column was developed for

297

00:12:57,540 --> 00:12:54,490

you people seeking a viable alternative

298

00:12:59,520 --> 00:12:57,550

to the other dating services you can

299

00:13:01,890 --> 00:12:59,530

join for free by going to paranormal

300

00:13:03,840 --> 00:13:01,900

date calm and if you decide you like it

301
00:13:06,510 --> 00:13:03,850
and want to connect with people use the

302
00:13:08,880 --> 00:13:06,520
code Gorge for a substantial discount

303
00:13:10,829 --> 00:13:08,890
mark Rawlings president of paranormal

304
00:13:12,720 --> 00:13:10,839
vidcom says so many people hunger to

305
00:13:14,730 --> 00:13:12,730
share their experiences about the

306
00:13:16,950 --> 00:13:14,740
paranormal the unexplainable for the

307
00:13:18,660 --> 00:13:16,960
afterlife and so much more and this is

308
00:13:21,210 --> 00:13:18,670
the source for them to meet and share

309
00:13:22,860 --> 00:13:21,220
that common interest society for free at

310
00:13:25,740 --> 00:13:22,870
paranormal date com

311
00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:25,750
paranormal date.com and use the code

312
00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:28,000
George if you decide to connect with

313
00:13:30,750 --> 00:13:29,440

someone you like feat non-attorney

314

00:13:31,740 --> 00:13:30,760

spokesperson Adam Valesky of the Pulaski

315

00:13:32,760 --> 00:13:31,750

law firm with rinsable often used at

316

00:13:33,780 --> 00:13:32,770

Ephesus the attorney responds before the

317

00:13:34,680 --> 00:13:33,790

content of isatis that is not legal

318

00:13:35,610 --> 00:13:34,690

advice in the choice of a lawyer should

319

00:13:36,540 --> 00:13:35,620

not be based only upon every touch the

320

00:13:38,400 --> 00:13:36,550

services may not be available on all

321

00:13:40,200 --> 00:13:38,410

states attention xarelto users if you

322

00:13:41,760 --> 00:13:40,210

are a loved one took Xarelto and

323

00:13:42,600 --> 00:13:41,770

suffered a serious bleeding event you

324

00:13:43,680 --> 00:13:42,610

may be entitled to financial

325

00:13:45,570 --> 00:13:43,690

compensation

326

00:13:47,160 --> 00:13:45,580

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

327

00:13:48,540 --> 00:13:47,170

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

328

00:13:49,800 --> 00:13:48,550

protect patients from strokes the

329

00:13:51,510 --> 00:13:49,810

serious bleeding events have led to

330

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:51,520

numerous cases of hospitalization and

331

00:13:54,810 --> 00:13:52,240

even death

332

00:13:56,970 --> 00:13:54,820

phone lines are open 24/7 call 802 six

333

00:14:01,800 --> 00:13:56,980

one zero nine three seven that's 800 two

334

00:14:03,870 --> 00:14:01,810

six one zero nine three seven we'd like

335

00:14:06,480 --> 00:14:03,880

to hear from you if you have a comment

336

00:14:10,350 --> 00:14:06,490

or question about the para cast sent it

337

00:14:13,380 --> 00:14:10,360

to news at the para cast com that's news

338

00:14:15,300 --> 00:14:13,390

at the para cast dot-com and don't

339

00:14:18,390 --> 00:14:15,310

forget to visit our famous para cast

340

00:14:22,430 --> 00:14:18,400

community forums at forum dot the para

341

00:14:25,950 --> 00:14:22,440

cast calm on the power cast this week

342

00:14:29,040 --> 00:14:25,960

and our friend mr. O Brien is back under

343

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:29,050

the original name of KK because we have

344

00:14:33,360 --> 00:14:31,600

another Chris Chris for Kowski who we

345

00:14:36,660 --> 00:14:33,370

bring on the show every so often to

346

00:14:38,040 --> 00:14:36,670

bring us a reality check about UFOs and

347

00:14:40,170 --> 00:14:38,050

related mysteries we kind of need that

348

00:14:43,200 --> 00:14:40,180

reality check because things get kind of

349

00:14:45,060 --> 00:14:43,210

crazy and wacky all the time and also

350

00:14:47,850 --> 00:14:45,070

for those of you who think there are no

351

00:14:51,300 --> 00:14:47,860

more sightings if you look at Chris's

352

00:14:53,850 --> 00:14:51,310

site you find there are constant barrage

353

00:14:55,170 --> 00:14:53,860

of sighting especially in Canada fact

354

00:14:57,060 --> 00:14:55,180

what I ask you about that right now

355

00:14:57,870 --> 00:14:57,070

because we've been seeing that the last

356

00:15:00,360 --> 00:14:57,880

few years

357

00:15:02,730 --> 00:15:00,370

larger numbers of cases is that because

358

00:15:04,560 --> 00:15:02,740

more people are seeing or looking for

359

00:15:07,530 --> 00:15:04,570

things or is it just that the number of

360

00:15:10,020 --> 00:15:07,540

cases is higher well that's a good

361

00:15:13,080 --> 00:15:10,030

question and I think it's a combination

362

00:15:15,780 --> 00:15:13,090

of of those two plus a few more factors

363

00:15:17,970 --> 00:15:15,790

there's no question that it's certainly

364

00:15:20,010 --> 00:15:17,980

a lot easier now to report your

365

00:15:22,440 --> 00:15:20,020

sightings that a number of years ago

366

00:15:25,290 --> 00:15:22,450

because you know the you can go online

367

00:15:26,580 --> 00:15:25,300

and type in you know report UFO sighting

368

00:15:29,040 --> 00:15:26,590

there's a lot of websites that'll do

369

00:15:30,360 --> 00:15:29,050

that I think people are spending a

370

00:15:32,430 --> 00:15:30,370

little more time believe it or not

371

00:15:33,960 --> 00:15:32,440

instead of looking down at their phones

372

00:15:35,470 --> 00:15:33,970

there are people who spend some time

373

00:15:36,579 --> 00:15:35,480

looking up and and

374

00:15:38,620 --> 00:15:36,589

they've been looking down at their

375

00:15:40,449 --> 00:15:38,630

phones too so long that looking up

376

00:15:43,780 --> 00:15:40,459

they'll see something so I think there's

377

00:15:45,220 --> 00:15:43,790

a factor there as well but there are of

378

00:15:46,480 --> 00:15:45,230

course more things up there mean the

379

00:15:49,420 --> 00:15:46,490

number of satellites that are being

380

00:15:51,340 --> 00:15:49,430

launched and breaking apart and so forth

381

00:15:53,379 --> 00:15:51,350

or certainly that number is increasing

382

00:15:55,750 --> 00:15:53,389

there's more aircraft that are being

383

00:15:57,250 --> 00:15:55,760

sent out there so I think there

384

00:15:59,850 --> 00:15:57,260

certainly are more and more things and

385

00:16:02,350 --> 00:15:59,860

of course with the advent of drones and

386

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:02,360

all other paraphernalia that are being

387

00:16:07,930 --> 00:16:04,880

set up in local areas I think there are

388

00:16:10,360 --> 00:16:07,940

more things to be seen but I think the

389

00:16:12,009 --> 00:16:10,370

fact is that people really are puzzled

390

00:16:13,750 --> 00:16:12,019

by what they're seeing in the sky and if

391

00:16:16,449 --> 00:16:13,760

they're not used to it they'll report it

392

00:16:19,210 --> 00:16:16,459

do we see because we have drones and all

393

00:16:21,400 --> 00:16:19,220

these things that there are more false

394

00:16:24,040 --> 00:16:21,410

positives more things being reported

395

00:16:27,220 --> 00:16:24,050

that turn out to be conventional drones

396

00:16:28,500 --> 00:16:27,230

is a good example where in theory there

397

00:16:30,610 --> 00:16:28,510

are a lot of drones out there and that's

398

00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:30,620

certainly possible what people are

399

00:16:35,800 --> 00:16:33,680

seeing but we do really get few reports

400

00:16:37,480 --> 00:16:35,810

of drones I like Chinese lanterns

401
00:16:39,040 --> 00:16:37,490
there's no question that a lot of cases

402
00:16:40,930 --> 00:16:39,050
are Chinese lanterns that doesn't mean

403
00:16:43,720 --> 00:16:40,940
that every case is a Chinese Lantern in

404
00:16:44,559 --> 00:16:43,730
fact there are cases where lights are

405
00:16:46,300 --> 00:16:44,569
seeing that don't have the

406
00:16:47,740 --> 00:16:46,310
characteristics of Chinese lanterns but

407
00:16:50,350 --> 00:16:47,750
it's assumed they're Chinese lanterns

408
00:16:52,180 --> 00:16:50,360
because and all we heard during a

409
00:16:53,889 --> 00:16:52,190
festival of some sort and then people

410
00:16:55,569 --> 00:16:53,899
thought that that's what was being seen

411
00:16:57,790 --> 00:16:55,579
same thing with drones no question that

412
00:16:58,990 --> 00:16:57,800
drones are a good explanation for more

413
00:17:00,579 --> 00:16:59,000

and more cases there's more and more

414

00:17:02,350 --> 00:17:00,589

going up there people are flying them

415

00:17:04,569 --> 00:17:02,360

without authorization over places they

416

00:17:05,890 --> 00:17:04,579

shouldn't be flying them there's near

417

00:17:07,960 --> 00:17:05,900

misses with aircraft

418

00:17:09,880 --> 00:17:07,970

there's people flying drones outside of

419

00:17:12,250 --> 00:17:09,890

apartment buildings so there's no

420

00:17:14,890 --> 00:17:12,260

question that drones can explain a lot

421

00:17:16,900 --> 00:17:14,900

of cases but there are other

422

00:17:19,140 --> 00:17:16,910

characteristics of UFOs that are being

423

00:17:23,710 --> 00:17:19,150

reported that are very under owned like

424

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:23,720

like noiseless for example like behaving

425

00:17:28,539 --> 00:17:26,720

in fashions where they will move and

426

00:17:32,110 --> 00:17:28,549

dart about but they're being flown at

427

00:17:33,970 --> 00:17:32,120

night in treat areas and in areas where

428

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:33,980

the you know would be very tough to to

429

00:17:36,640 --> 00:17:34,640

fly a drone

430

00:17:38,590 --> 00:17:36,650

you know these things cost a lot of

431

00:17:40,840 --> 00:17:38,600

money I don't know if I'd be flying my

432

00:17:43,720 --> 00:17:40,850

drone around areas where they might get

433

00:17:46,330 --> 00:17:43,730

damaged and fall apart so or at night

434

00:17:48,370 --> 00:17:46,340

just flying at night is is could be very

435

00:17:49,610 --> 00:17:48,380

hazardous to your technology's help oh

436

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:49,620

absolutely

437

00:17:53,930 --> 00:17:52,320

yeah no question people do that but just

438

00:17:55,340 --> 00:17:53,940

because they there certainly are drones

439

00:17:57,110 --> 00:17:55,350

out there being flown at night doesn't

440

00:17:58,970 --> 00:17:57,120

mean that that's what UFOs are

441

00:18:01,010 --> 00:17:58,980

explainable as but it's certainly adding

442

00:18:03,380 --> 00:18:01,020

to a lot of the confusion it's certainly

443

00:18:04,850 --> 00:18:03,390

something that people investigating UFOs

444

00:18:07,100 --> 00:18:04,860

have to take into account now

445

00:18:08,810 --> 00:18:07,110

well if Amazon starts sending drones to

446

00:18:11,810 --> 00:18:08,820

bring you a copy of a book or something

447

00:18:13,310 --> 00:18:11,820

or router for your computer they're

448

00:18:15,560 --> 00:18:13,320

gonna be all over the place yeah

449

00:18:18,919 --> 00:18:15,570

absolutely I could just wait for that

450

00:18:21,159 --> 00:18:18,929

now I had noticed some time back that

451

00:18:24,799 --> 00:18:21,169

you were listed among the members of the

452

00:18:28,039 --> 00:18:24,809

Roswell slides research group yo how'd

453

00:18:29,630 --> 00:18:28,049

you get sucked into that well you know I

454

00:18:31,789 --> 00:18:29,640

was originally part of the dream team

455

00:18:34,820 --> 00:18:31,799

itself yeah whatever happened to the

456

00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:34,830

dream team yeah well came the nightmare

457

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,919

team no I was actually invited quite a

458

00:18:42,110 --> 00:18:39,600

long time ago by Kevin Randall to join

459

00:18:44,899 --> 00:18:42,120

Kerry and so forth when they started on

460

00:18:47,419 --> 00:18:44,909

this venture and then after some

461

00:18:49,940 --> 00:18:47,429

exchange of of correspondence I never

462

00:18:52,639 --> 00:18:49,950

heard from from anyone again and it

463

00:18:55,310 --> 00:18:52,649

turns out that when the dream team or

464

00:18:56,899 --> 00:18:55,320

the the true dream team came forward

465

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:56,909

with their announcement that they were

466

00:19:01,490 --> 00:19:00,000

gonna have the the slides on display my

467

00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:01,500

name wasn't listed among them so

468

00:19:06,350 --> 00:19:03,200

somewhere along the way they dropped me

469

00:19:07,730 --> 00:19:06,360

and I'm not sure sure what happened

470

00:19:10,610 --> 00:19:07,740

there I was never actually shown the

471

00:19:12,350 --> 00:19:10,620

slides and when people started talking

472

00:19:13,639 --> 00:19:12,360

about the dream team you know coming

473

00:19:15,080 --> 00:19:13,649

forward the slides I got all the

474

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:15,090

questions so I started being curious

475

00:19:19,669 --> 00:19:17,520

about this and I noticed the discussions

476
00:19:24,260 --> 00:19:19,679
on Facebook and elsewhere and I joined

477
00:19:25,940 --> 00:19:24,270
in and was very confused as to why this

478
00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:25,950
thing was being pushed when it was so

479
00:19:30,500 --> 00:19:28,799
obviously a mummy and joined in the

480
00:19:33,860 --> 00:19:30,510
discussion with that at a very early

481
00:19:36,289 --> 00:19:33,870
stage and along the way I got brought

482
00:19:41,120 --> 00:19:36,299
into the the inner circle of the not so

483
00:19:43,220 --> 00:19:41,130
dream team the nightmare Club nightmare

484
00:19:44,690 --> 00:19:43,230
Club yeah and of course that's morphed

485
00:19:47,180 --> 00:19:44,700
into the Puerto Rican Club but that's

486
00:19:49,279 --> 00:19:47,190
another another case altogether we heard

487
00:19:50,990 --> 00:19:49,289
about that from Kurt Cohen's last week

488
00:19:54,919 --> 00:19:51,000

is there anything more you can tell us

489

00:19:56,930 --> 00:19:54,929

about that well no I think Isaac coy has

490

00:19:59,720 --> 00:19:56,940

just recently over the past couple of

491

00:20:03,240 --> 00:19:59,730

days published a manifesto that's

492

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:03,250

probably as long as the scu reported

493

00:20:08,460 --> 00:20:06,400

self going into detail as to what's seen

494

00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:08,470

frame-by-frame and how do we deal with

495

00:20:13,110 --> 00:20:10,240

it and how we explain it and how do we

496

00:20:15,030 --> 00:20:13,120

describe what's going on which is a very

497

00:20:17,280 --> 00:20:15,040

thorough analysis and that's just

498

00:20:19,560 --> 00:20:17,290

started over the past couple of days

499

00:20:21,090 --> 00:20:19,570

over the the coming weeks well people

500

00:20:23,700 --> 00:20:21,100

will start contributing to that and

501
00:20:25,170 --> 00:20:23,710
we'll see a little bit more well why

502
00:20:26,580 --> 00:20:25,180
don't you describe for some of our

503
00:20:29,310 --> 00:20:26,590
listeners who may not be up to speed on

504
00:20:32,190 --> 00:20:29,320
that particular piece of visual evidence

505
00:20:33,360 --> 00:20:32,200
or alleged of it visual evidence once

506
00:20:36,890 --> 00:20:33,370
you give him a little thumbnail on that

507
00:20:41,700 --> 00:20:36,900
yeah a couple years ago there was a

508
00:20:48,030 --> 00:20:41,710
video that began circulating and ufology

509
00:20:52,740 --> 00:20:48,040
circles of a infrared video our video

510
00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:52,750
taken with an infrared camera of an

511
00:20:57,660 --> 00:20:55,120
object moving over the skies in Puerto

512
00:21:00,360 --> 00:20:57,670
Rico and it passed over an airfield and

513
00:21:01,890 --> 00:21:00,370

a number of other prominent locations

514

00:21:05,460 --> 00:21:01,900

and it appeared to be moving very

515

00:21:07,680 --> 00:21:05,470

quickly and the interpretation was that

516

00:21:10,110 --> 00:21:07,690

this was an unexplained object that it

517

00:21:14,330 --> 00:21:10,120

was not a plane or balloon or bird or

518

00:21:16,850 --> 00:21:14,340

anything and a group of individuals

519

00:21:20,840 --> 00:21:16,860

among them rich Hoffman and a few others

520

00:21:23,700 --> 00:21:20,850

produced a very very detailed report

521

00:21:27,990 --> 00:21:23,710

under the guise of organized a group

522

00:21:29,640 --> 00:21:28,000

called SCU scientific what was that

523

00:21:32,040 --> 00:21:29,650

again scientific something of ufology

524

00:21:34,340 --> 00:21:32,050

anyways they produced a very long report

525

00:21:37,620 --> 00:21:34,350

analyzing this video and some of the

526

00:21:40,440 --> 00:21:37,630

what's been said about it saying that it

527

00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:40,450

doesn't have the characteristics of any

528

00:21:45,240 --> 00:21:43,600

conventional object and in fact it's at

529

00:21:50,730 --> 00:21:45,250

one point actually several points in the

530

00:21:54,090 --> 00:21:50,740

video it appears to fly down into and

531

00:21:56,570 --> 00:21:54,100

the water over the ocean and out again a

532

00:22:00,240 --> 00:21:56,580

few times which is something impossible

533

00:22:01,620 --> 00:22:00,250

by conventional craft I am and towards

534

00:22:05,520 --> 00:22:01,630

the end of the video it actually splits

535

00:22:08,040 --> 00:22:05,530

in two so their interpretation isn't

536

00:22:09,690 --> 00:22:08,050

that it's identified as a spacecraft

537

00:22:12,169 --> 00:22:09,700

just that they say that has no

538

00:22:14,760 --> 00:22:12,179

characteristics of anything conventional

539

00:22:17,750 --> 00:22:14,770

and they back it up with a lot of

540

00:22:20,760 --> 00:22:17,760

scientific terminology and

541

00:22:22,770 --> 00:22:20,770

interpretation by experts and they've

542

00:22:24,720 --> 00:22:22,780

sort of presented it as a you know a

543

00:22:27,860 --> 00:22:24,730

test case of what can be done regarding

544

00:22:30,960 --> 00:22:27,870

a really good evidential video of a UFO

545

00:22:33,630 --> 00:22:30,970

we'll have more about this particular

546

00:22:35,100 --> 00:22:33,640

Ford weaken case and other subjects we

547

00:22:36,450 --> 00:22:35,110

also have lots of questions for our

548

00:22:39,060 --> 00:22:36,460

listeners to ask of our guest Chris

549

00:22:47,470 --> 00:22:39,070

Rutkowski so there's a lot of room to

550

00:22:47,480 --> 00:22:57,140

[Music]

551
00:23:01,200 --> 00:22:59,700
hi this is ten Anderson have you ever

552
00:23:02,730 --> 00:23:01,210
wondered why banks stockbrokers

553
00:23:03,780 --> 00:23:02,740
investment advisors won't talk about

554
00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:03,790
gold IRAs

555
00:23:07,650 --> 00:23:05,919
they've been available since 1986 yet

556
00:23:09,210 --> 00:23:07,660
the financial industry won't recognize

557
00:23:11,490 --> 00:23:09,220
the value of gold for your retirement

558
00:23:13,049 --> 00:23:11,500
goal has outperformed paper investments

559
00:23:14,640 --> 00:23:13,059
yet no word about IRAs

560
00:23:18,299 --> 00:23:14,650
if you would like to have gold for your

561
00:23:20,130 --> 00:23:18,309
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

562
00:23:24,120 --> 00:23:20,140
left behind by rising inflation and low

563
00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:24,130

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

564

00:23:33,600 --> 00:23:59,279

[Music]

565

00:24:04,119 --> 00:24:02,109

sciatica lower back pain hip pain poor

566

00:24:06,909 --> 00:24:04,129

posture if you suffer from any of these

567

00:24:08,560 --> 00:24:06,919

problems get ready to relax introducing

568

00:24:11,769 --> 00:24:08,570

an amazing product that's been in the

569

00:24:13,659 --> 00:24:11,779

market for over 25 years the sacral G it

570

00:24:15,820 --> 00:24:13,669

was invented by a football coach using a

571

00:24:17,560 --> 00:24:15,830

common sense osteopath technique he

572

00:24:19,629 --> 00:24:17,570

created this device to help his athletes

573

00:24:21,460 --> 00:24:19,639

by isolating and supporting the sacrum

574

00:24:23,349 --> 00:24:21,470

which is the keystone of our Anatomy

575

00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:23,359

this wedge-shaped bone is in the center

576

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:25,279

of our hips where a lot of pain starts

577

00:24:29,440 --> 00:24:27,440

simply relax 20 minutes daily and the

578

00:24:31,299 --> 00:24:29,450

amazingly simple sacred G and let

579

00:24:33,549 --> 00:24:31,309

gravity do the work helping muscles

580

00:24:35,200 --> 00:24:33,559

rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

581

00:24:36,909 --> 00:24:35,210

on the sacral wedgy at the computer or

582

00:24:38,349 --> 00:24:36,919

while traveling to help correct posture

583

00:24:41,560 --> 00:24:38,359

to finally help relieve those stubborn

584

00:24:43,450 --> 00:24:41,570

aches and pains for only 3395 it's made

585

00:24:46,330 --> 00:24:43,460

in the USA so click the family-owned

586

00:24:50,019 --> 00:24:46,340

website at sacra wedgie calm spelled sa

587

00:24:51,849 --> 00:24:50,029

c r o w e d g y calm or call one eight

588

00:24:53,289 --> 00:24:51,859

hundred seventy three seven nine two

589

00:24:55,509 --> 00:24:53,299

ninety five that's one eight hundred

590

00:24:57,879 --> 00:24:55,519

seven thirty seven nine two nine five

591

00:25:01,810 --> 00:24:57,889

relax your back pain away with a sacred

592

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,820

g do you owe the IRS money has the IRS

593

00:25:06,519 --> 00:25:03,919

garnished your wages or put a lien

594

00:25:08,409 --> 00:25:06,529

against your house the IRS has the power

595

00:25:10,659 --> 00:25:08,419

to make you pay back what they claim you

596

00:25:13,450 --> 00:25:10,669

owe and will stop at nothing to collect

597

00:25:15,549 --> 00:25:13,460

there is a solution call signature tax

598

00:25:17,080 --> 00:25:15,559

now speak with our professionals and

599

00:25:19,060 --> 00:25:17,090

feel the weight of your tax burden

600

00:25:21,639 --> 00:25:19,070

lifted from your shoulders call now for

601
00:25:24,129 --> 00:25:21,649
your free and confidential analysis 800

602
00:25:25,960 --> 00:25:24,139
480 131 47 again that's eight hundred

603
00:25:27,789 --> 00:25:25,970
four eight one thirty one forty seven

604
00:25:30,729 --> 00:25:27,799
eight hundred four eight one thirty one

605
00:25:33,159 --> 00:25:30,739
47 on the average americans work between

606
00:25:34,840 --> 00:25:33,169
45 to 50 years hoping to build up enough

607
00:25:37,450 --> 00:25:34,850
wealth to retire and live out their

608
00:25:40,029 --> 00:25:37,460
golden years unfortunately with taxation

609
00:25:42,279 --> 00:25:40,039
the rising cost of food energy housing

610
00:25:44,259 --> 00:25:42,289
and medical many retirees are forced to

611
00:25:46,419 --> 00:25:44,269
live below the poverty line is this a

612
00:25:47,859 --> 00:25:46,429
fly free enterprise or is our monetary

613
00:25:50,289 --> 00:25:47,869

unit we call the Federal Reserve Note

614

00:25:52,239 --> 00:25:50,299

forcing us into perpetual debt ensuring

615

00:25:53,799 --> 00:25:52,249

inflation in higher taxes these

616

00:25:55,749 --> 00:25:53,809

questions and more can be answered by

617

00:25:57,460 --> 00:25:55,759

reading G Edward Griffin 's book the

618

00:25:59,889 --> 00:25:57,470

creature from Jekyll Island congressman

619

00:26:02,139 --> 00:25:59,899

Ron Paul states it's what every American

620

00:26:04,299 --> 00:26:02,149

needs to know about central bank power a

621

00:26:06,820 --> 00:26:04,309

gripping adventure into the secret world

622

00:26:08,619 --> 00:26:06,830

of international banking cartel hi this

623

00:26:10,450 --> 00:26:08,629

is Ted Anderson I will give a silver

624

00:26:16,770 --> 00:26:10,460

dollar from the early 1900's

625

00:26:47,550 --> 00:26:28,000

[Music]

626

00:26:52,330 --> 00:26:50,320

1-866-376-8255 dot-com

627

00:26:55,810 --> 00:26:52,340

slash forum I'll see you in cyberspace

628

00:27:10,540 --> 00:26:55,820

space brendi seen live on diaspora and

629

00:27:13,620 --> 00:27:10,550

cross TV from the future and you are

630

00:27:18,639 --> 00:27:13,630

listening to the podcast the gold

631

00:27:23,959 --> 00:27:21,409

when we use Chris under his real name

632

00:27:26,449 --> 00:27:23,969

Chris O'Brien's real name the voice he

633

00:27:27,769 --> 00:27:26,459

knows is for the power cast changes and

634

00:27:29,359 --> 00:27:27,779

a little bit later I'll give you a hand

635

00:27:31,189 --> 00:27:29,369

here we were to see how Chris would

636

00:27:32,959 --> 00:27:31,199

Kowski does it but not now we don't

637

00:27:34,369 --> 00:27:32,969

explain anything else you can tell us

638

00:27:36,919 --> 00:27:34,379

about this supporter weakened case

639

00:27:41,449 --> 00:27:36,929

before we move on no other than the fact

640

00:27:43,069 --> 00:27:41,459

that it's being dissected bit by bit by

641

00:27:46,129 --> 00:27:43,079

a new group parallel to the Roswell

642

00:27:48,560 --> 00:27:46,139

slides group and the reviews aren't

643

00:27:50,599 --> 00:27:48,570

completely positive not that any they

644

00:27:53,079 --> 00:27:50,609

did anything wrong it's just that it

645

00:27:55,339 --> 00:27:53,089

doesn't appear to be as unexplainable as

646

00:27:56,899 --> 00:27:55,349

purported in fact there's a lot of

647

00:27:59,599 --> 00:27:56,909

evidence to suggest that it could in

648

00:28:01,219 --> 00:27:59,609

fact be some kind of mylar balloon or

649

00:28:03,649 --> 00:28:01,229

actually more than one mylar balloon

650

00:28:05,449 --> 00:28:03,659

factors one possibility that it could

651
00:28:07,819 --> 00:28:05,459
actually be pelicans and this goes back

652
00:28:10,759 --> 00:28:07,829
to Pelican ISM and the old days of

653
00:28:13,189 --> 00:28:10,769
ufology where people were claiming to be

654
00:28:14,839 --> 00:28:13,199
birds of one sort or another but it's

655
00:28:16,879 --> 00:28:14,849
interesting to see the debate rage on I

656
00:28:19,279 --> 00:28:16,889
don't know where it's gonna go to me it

657
00:28:22,309 --> 00:28:19,289
simply does look like a balloon or

658
00:28:24,079 --> 00:28:22,319
cluster balloons and you know that's

659
00:28:26,509 --> 00:28:24,089
without you know having any technical

660
00:28:28,579 --> 00:28:26,519
expertise and analyzing how infrared

661
00:28:31,159 --> 00:28:28,589
cameras work so we'll see where that

662
00:28:33,829 --> 00:28:31,169
goes how many of you are involved in

663
00:28:35,959 --> 00:28:33,839

this exact same people as the Roswell

664

00:28:38,539 --> 00:28:35,969

slides group or just a few of the same

665

00:28:40,159 --> 00:28:38,549

again the list has just been formulated

666

00:28:42,379 --> 00:28:40,169

over the past couple of days it looks to

667

00:28:44,479 --> 00:28:42,389

be almost the same as the the Roswell

668

00:28:46,819 --> 00:28:44,489

slides group with one or two dropouts

669

00:28:48,319 --> 00:28:46,829

and add-ins I think Ted Rose in this

670

00:28:51,259 --> 00:28:48,329

group I don't think he was in the

671

00:28:53,899 --> 00:28:51,269

Roswell slides group originally but it's

672

00:28:56,119 --> 00:28:53,909

you know about a half dozen to 10 or so

673

00:28:57,680 --> 00:28:56,129

and it's just people who are really

674

00:29:00,829 --> 00:28:57,690

fascinated with the subject with open

675

00:29:02,180 --> 00:29:00,839

minds Tim Printy again and our skeptic

676

00:29:05,119 --> 00:29:02,190

as part of this group as he was with

677

00:29:07,279 --> 00:29:05,129

Theo was a slides group you know Curt

678

00:29:08,899 --> 00:29:07,289

and Isaac and a number of others so

679

00:29:11,359 --> 00:29:08,909

there's a good group of people who are

680

00:29:15,919 --> 00:29:11,369

have a lot of knowledge behind them and

681

00:29:19,699 --> 00:29:15,929

they I would call them maybe sceptical

682

00:29:21,829 --> 00:29:19,709

Objectivists or more unbiased skeptics

683

00:29:23,749 --> 00:29:21,839

perhaps where you know we're not

684

00:29:25,699 --> 00:29:23,759

necessarily out to debunk anything and

685

00:29:28,219 --> 00:29:25,709

all with exception to imprinting maybe

686

00:29:29,329 --> 00:29:28,229

but certainly people who are trying to

687

00:29:31,369 --> 00:29:29,339

figure out what is actually being

688

00:29:32,240 --> 00:29:31,379

reported what's what was actually seen

689

00:29:34,610 --> 00:29:32,250

they're trying to get to the

690

00:29:36,190 --> 00:29:34,620

of what really is going on and

691

00:29:39,529 --> 00:29:36,200

ultimately that's the whole point of

692

00:29:40,909 --> 00:29:39,539

serious ufology and and investigative

693

00:29:42,529 --> 00:29:40,919

ufology trying to understand what it is

694

00:29:44,299 --> 00:29:42,539

that people are seeing and reporting

695

00:29:46,520 --> 00:29:44,309

there's some discussion about the

696

00:29:49,880 --> 00:29:46,530

provenance and I go on about Providence

697

00:29:51,710 --> 00:29:49,890

a few times and in my discussions about

698

00:29:54,320 --> 00:29:51,720

the origin of the video how did we get

699

00:29:58,279 --> 00:29:54,330

the video how did you follow G at a hold

700

00:30:01,039 --> 00:29:58,289

of an infrared video taken by apparently

701
00:30:03,770 --> 00:30:01,049
somebody with Homeland Security I mean

702
00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:03,780
how does that work that we could be in

703
00:30:08,330 --> 00:30:05,520
possession of such a video who took it

704
00:30:10,669 --> 00:30:08,340
and how come we can't actually talk to

705
00:30:13,640 --> 00:30:10,679
the original pilot the original

706
00:30:16,520 --> 00:30:13,650
photographer and so forth so there's

707
00:30:19,940 --> 00:30:16,530
some concern about where the video came

708
00:30:21,649 --> 00:30:19,950
from and it's you know we have to go

709
00:30:24,890 --> 00:30:21,659
through all this process in order to

710
00:30:27,620 --> 00:30:24,900
ascertain the the factual information

711
00:30:29,270 --> 00:30:27,630
regarding a case otherwise it's just

712
00:30:31,010 --> 00:30:29,280
something that's claimed that we want to

713
00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:31,020

really understand what is being imported

714

00:30:36,169 --> 00:30:32,640

so that when the scientific community

715

00:30:38,450 --> 00:30:36,179

comes to you know to look at the case if

716

00:30:39,919 --> 00:30:38,460

they ever do we can say these are the

717

00:30:42,740 --> 00:30:39,929

answers to all the questions you might

718

00:30:44,810 --> 00:30:42,750

have in effect the Roswell slides group

719

00:30:47,299 --> 00:30:44,820

and now the Puerto Rican group are I

720

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:47,309

suppose the true liaison between the

721

00:30:53,210 --> 00:30:51,120

scientific community and ufology and

722

00:30:55,250 --> 00:30:53,220

that this is sort of the intermediate

723

00:30:56,960 --> 00:30:55,260

step to take before it goes to the

724

00:31:00,080 --> 00:30:56,970

scientific community and say yes there

725

00:31:03,260 --> 00:31:00,090

really is some evidence for UFOs and

726

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,270

this is what you need to look at so why

727

00:31:08,390 --> 00:31:06,000

is it taken almost 70 years to get to

728

00:31:12,529 --> 00:31:08,400

this point shouldn't this have been done

729

00:31:14,060 --> 00:31:12,539

back in 1950 I don't think it could have

730

00:31:16,130 --> 00:31:14,070

been done in 1950 because we didn't have

731

00:31:18,890 --> 00:31:16,140

the expertise there people didn't have

732

00:31:20,930 --> 00:31:18,900

the capability of the technology back

733

00:31:24,610 --> 00:31:20,940

then we didn't have access to the report

734

00:31:27,919 --> 00:31:24,620

files in the 1950s both those are really

735

00:31:29,500 --> 00:31:27,929

in the you know really in the hands of

736

00:31:31,730 --> 00:31:29,510

the military and the government

737

00:31:34,390 --> 00:31:31,740

certainly there were civilian UFO groups

738

00:31:38,149 --> 00:31:34,400

but most of the civilian UFO groups were

739

00:31:41,389 --> 00:31:38,159

composed not really a lot of scientific

740

00:31:44,690 --> 00:31:41,399

individuals but you know there were some

741

00:31:45,710 --> 00:31:44,700

people involved but the by and large the

742

00:31:49,190 --> 00:31:45,720

civilian UFO

743

00:31:52,160 --> 00:31:49,200

where you know people who are in

744

00:31:54,650 --> 00:31:52,170

basically laymen and laywomen that that

745

00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:54,660

really didn't have a good grasp of I was

746

00:31:58,460 --> 00:31:56,640

seeing the aeronautical expertise wasn't

747

00:31:59,900 --> 00:31:58,470

there the electronic the flight

748

00:32:02,480 --> 00:31:59,910

engineering that all that type of thing

749

00:32:06,580 --> 00:32:02,490

simply didn't exist we certainly had

750

00:32:08,690 --> 00:32:06,590

more by let's say this 60s 70s 80s and

751
00:32:09,530 --> 00:32:08,700
coincidentally as the dawn of the

752
00:32:11,840 --> 00:32:09,540
Internet

753
00:32:14,480 --> 00:32:11,850
broke upon us and in the 80s and into

754
00:32:17,420 --> 00:32:14,490
the 90s we were able to have the average

755
00:32:20,510 --> 00:32:17,430
citizen use computers to crunch numbers

756
00:32:23,950 --> 00:32:20,520
and and look at videos and so forth so

757
00:32:26,000 --> 00:32:23,960
it really took technological

758
00:32:28,730 --> 00:32:26,010
advancements to the point where we have

759
00:32:31,190 --> 00:32:28,740
you know anybody can download programs

760
00:32:33,380 --> 00:32:31,200
to analyze software to analyze videos to

761
00:32:34,850 --> 00:32:33,390
analyze photographs right now in the

762
00:32:36,680 --> 00:32:34,860
sense that you know there also is the

763
00:32:39,980 --> 00:32:36,690

technology to fake it there also is the

764

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:39,990

technology to to analyze it and it's the

765

00:32:45,620 --> 00:32:42,240

hands of the average person sitting in

766

00:32:49,460 --> 00:32:45,630

their basement or attic in front of a

767

00:32:51,800 --> 00:32:49,470

computer so anyone has the ability to do

768

00:32:53,810 --> 00:32:51,810

some decent analysis and analysis and

769

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:53,820

good scientific work well that's

770

00:32:58,250 --> 00:32:56,640

certainly a healthy change and I like to

771

00:33:00,320 --> 00:32:58,260

see this continue do you think they'll

772

00:33:02,540 --> 00:33:00,330

be sequels to this that this particular

773

00:33:04,010 --> 00:33:02,550

group that rusts well slides group or as

774

00:33:08,330 --> 00:33:04,020

we call it the topic that shall not be

775

00:33:09,680 --> 00:33:08,340

named and the Puerto Rican group do you

776

00:33:12,260 --> 00:33:09,690

think that will morph into something

777

00:33:15,050 --> 00:33:12,270

more permanent I think that that you'll

778

00:33:16,880 --> 00:33:15,060

see a dedicated group of individuals and

779

00:33:18,380 --> 00:33:16,890

and I don't know what it would look like

780

00:33:21,320 --> 00:33:18,390

whether they're gonna be holding their

781

00:33:25,250 --> 00:33:21,330

own conferences or what not people who

782

00:33:27,620 --> 00:33:25,260

are I know really looking intently and

783

00:33:30,170 --> 00:33:27,630

analyzing the heck out of some of the

784

00:33:33,710 --> 00:33:30,180

UFO cases it's interesting there is a

785

00:33:35,000 --> 00:33:33,720

parallel in I guess ghost-hunting you

786

00:33:37,250 --> 00:33:35,010

know there is the pop ghost-hunting

787

00:33:39,440 --> 00:33:37,260

stuff that you see on TV and all the

788

00:33:42,170 --> 00:33:39,450

videos but when you go to paranormal

789

00:33:45,140 --> 00:33:42,180

conferences there's usually not quite a

790

00:33:47,630 --> 00:33:45,150

dead dog session but there's a number of

791

00:33:49,730 --> 00:33:47,640

sessions where some of the serious

792

00:33:51,680 --> 00:33:49,740

paranormal investigators sit around

793

00:33:54,290 --> 00:33:51,690

together and show off their best

794

00:33:57,440 --> 00:33:54,300

evidence to each other usually in a

795

00:33:59,379 --> 00:33:57,450

hotel room somewhere usually accompanied

796

00:34:01,180 --> 00:33:59,389

by a lot of liquid

797

00:34:03,789 --> 00:34:01,190

lightning but they showed off to each

798

00:34:07,329 --> 00:34:03,799

other and the purpose is for each other

799

00:34:10,299 --> 00:34:07,339

to tear each others of evidence apart so

800

00:34:13,119 --> 00:34:10,309

that you know where what's left is only

801
00:34:15,309 --> 00:34:13,129
the really really good cases and usually

802
00:34:17,289 --> 00:34:15,319
what happens is not much is left after

803
00:34:19,659 --> 00:34:17,299
most sessions like that there really

804
00:34:21,669 --> 00:34:19,669
isn't anything like that in ufology yet

805
00:34:24,159 --> 00:34:21,679
although it does seem that we're seeing

806
00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:24,169
the beginnings of this right now in

807
00:34:32,169 --> 00:34:27,919
ufology there's a term that has been

808
00:34:35,649 --> 00:34:32,179
kicked around in philosophy called meta

809
00:34:37,359 --> 00:34:35,659
modernism and I would say that against

810
00:34:41,500 --> 00:34:37,369
we can write it down okay

811
00:34:43,210 --> 00:34:41,510
it's called meta modernism okay and some

812
00:34:46,269 --> 00:34:43,220
people are familiar with the term

813
00:34:48,359 --> 00:34:46,279

modernism as an art and post-modernism

814

00:34:50,379 --> 00:34:48,369

as an art and a few other things

815

00:34:52,299 --> 00:34:50,389

philosophers are of the opinion that

816

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:52,309

we've now progressed into what's called

817

00:35:01,420 --> 00:34:58,480

meta modernism so in modernism there are

818

00:35:05,109 --> 00:35:01,430

discussions and theories proposed about

819

00:35:07,809 --> 00:35:05,119

the nature of reality and how art works

820

00:35:09,730 --> 00:35:07,819

and and people sort of appreciate it and

821

00:35:12,220 --> 00:35:09,740

they look at at what's been produced by

822

00:35:14,920 --> 00:35:12,230

who's ever talking about it or producing

823

00:35:17,079 --> 00:35:14,930

it and they can debate it they can

824

00:35:19,210 --> 00:35:17,089

discuss it but in general things are

825

00:35:21,420 --> 00:35:19,220

being discussed as giving a statement

826

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:21,430

about what what's going on in

827

00:35:25,749 --> 00:35:23,200

post-modernism

828

00:35:28,720 --> 00:35:25,759

what happens is that you look at who is

829

00:35:31,180 --> 00:35:28,730

doing the the presenting why has

830

00:35:34,839 --> 00:35:31,190

somebody said such a thing why is that

831

00:35:39,220 --> 00:35:34,849

particular building shaped like that why

832

00:35:41,200 --> 00:35:39,230

is that poem structured like that and

833

00:35:42,789 --> 00:35:41,210

you look at who's saying it did the

834

00:35:45,370 --> 00:35:42,799

person have a reason as is there a

835

00:35:48,089 --> 00:35:45,380

political reason why that poem was

836

00:35:51,400 --> 00:35:48,099

phrased that way why that artwork was

837

00:35:52,900 --> 00:35:51,410

you know set up outside a post office or

838

00:35:57,400 --> 00:35:52,910

whatever you know what was the person's

839

00:35:58,599 --> 00:35:57,410

goal in doing that and it was that you

840

00:36:01,480 --> 00:35:58,609

know people have some meaning behind

841

00:36:03,700 --> 00:36:01,490

their theories in meta modernism and

842

00:36:06,960 --> 00:36:03,710

this is a movement throughout all of art

843

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:06,970

and culture right now it's anything goes

844

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:10,160

everyone is an expert everyone has a say

845

00:36:15,460 --> 00:36:13,040

and everyone's right it's it's political

846

00:36:17,200 --> 00:36:15,470

correctness gone completely awry it

847

00:36:19,600 --> 00:36:17,210

sounds like political correctness to the

848

00:36:22,240 --> 00:36:19,610

F degrades with the anthem so correct

849

00:36:23,680 --> 00:36:22,250

that everything is correct but let's get

850

00:36:27,100 --> 00:36:23,690

into more of this in a couple of moments

851

00:36:28,740 --> 00:36:27,110

or maybe not let's not be politically

852

00:36:33,250 --> 00:36:28,750

correct because of the show this is

853

00:36:36,040 --> 00:36:33,260

Chris Rutkowski joins gene and KK Ming

854

00:36:40,300 --> 00:36:36,050

the Merciless says we will be back after

855

00:36:48,490 --> 00:36:40,310

these messages you are in the para cast

856

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:48,500

Flash Gordon and you will suffer we are

857

00:36:54,310 --> 00:36:51,440

the premiere independent talk radio

858

00:37:00,250 --> 00:36:54,320

network the Genesis communications

859

00:37:02,140 --> 00:37:00,260

network G C n conspiracy journal is your

860

00:37:04,570 --> 00:37:02,150

number one source for the hidden world

861

00:37:06,160 --> 00:37:04,580

of the weird and strange we bring you

862

00:37:08,680 --> 00:37:06,170

thought-provoking and controversial

863

00:37:11,020 --> 00:37:08,690

material for free thinking individuals

864

00:37:13,360 --> 00:37:11,030

who are seeking what is really going on

865

00:37:15,970 --> 00:37:13,370

in our world today some of this material

866

00:37:18,700 --> 00:37:15,980

may adversely affect you other pieces

867

00:37:20,980 --> 00:37:18,710

are meant to enlighten either way be

868

00:37:25,090 --> 00:37:20,990

prepared to be intrigued by such things

869

00:37:27,520 --> 00:37:25,100

as the reality of UFOs ghosts strange

870

00:37:30,820 --> 00:37:27,530

creatures from time and space hidden

871

00:37:33,280 --> 00:37:30,830

conspiracies time travel Nikola Tesla

872

00:37:35,680 --> 00:37:33,290

suppressed technology and a whole lot

873

00:37:39,610 --> 00:37:35,690

more you can find out more by visiting

874

00:37:41,800 --> 00:37:39,620

our website at conspiracyjournal.com

875

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:41,810

there you can sign up for our free

876

00:37:45,880 --> 00:37:44,960

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

877

00:37:49,240 --> 00:37:45,890

email address

878

00:37:56,700 --> 00:37:49,250

find out what they don't want you to

879

00:38:02,019 --> 00:37:59,890

do you owe the IRS money has the IRS

880

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:02,029

garnished your wages or put a lien

881

00:38:06,339 --> 00:38:04,640

against your house the IRS has the power

882

00:38:08,769 --> 00:38:06,349

to make you pay back what they claim you

883

00:38:11,559 --> 00:38:08,779

owe and we'll stop at nothing to collect

884

00:38:13,660 --> 00:38:11,569

there is a solution call signature tax

885

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:13,670

now speak with our professionals and

886

00:38:17,170 --> 00:38:15,200

feel the weight of your tax burden

887

00:38:19,749 --> 00:38:17,180

lifted from your shoulders call now for

888

00:38:24,400 --> 00:38:19,759

your free and confidential analysis 800

889

00:38:28,779 --> 00:38:24,410

480 131 47 again that's 800 for 8 131 47

890

00:38:30,880 --> 00:38:28,789

800 for 8 131 47 we've been patiently

891

00:38:32,979 --> 00:38:30,890

waiting waiting while you tried to

892

00:38:35,259 --> 00:38:32,989

ignore us waiting while you acted like

893

00:38:38,759 --> 00:38:35,269

we didn't exist waiting for our chance

894

00:38:42,609 --> 00:38:38,769

to be taken seriously the wait is over

895

00:38:44,559 --> 00:38:42,619

GCN is available 24/7 at GC and live.com

896

00:38:48,239 --> 00:38:44,569

navigate through news from your favorite

897

00:38:51,279 --> 00:38:48,249

host and download archives of past shows

898

00:38:54,789 --> 00:38:51,289

visit GC and live.com for instant access

899

00:38:57,519 --> 00:38:54,799

and live streaming the future of talk

900

00:39:01,180 --> 00:38:57,529

radio know at your fingertips we the

901
00:39:03,309 --> 00:39:01,190
people group you are an individual with

902
00:39:05,410 --> 00:39:03,319
your own thoughts decisions and actions

903
00:39:07,539 --> 00:39:05,420
so why should you be penalized for not

904
00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:07,549
enrolling in the subpar health insurance

905
00:39:11,710 --> 00:39:09,200
mandated by the government be truly

906
00:39:14,650 --> 00:39:11,720
independent visit Liberty on call org

907
00:39:16,900 --> 00:39:14,660
Liberty on call org is a bold innovative

908
00:39:18,670 --> 00:39:16,910
alternative allowing you to take back

909
00:39:20,589 --> 00:39:18,680
control and make your own decisions

910
00:39:21,940 --> 00:39:20,599
about your health care mention this ad

911
00:39:23,680 --> 00:39:21,950
when you call to learn more eight

912
00:39:26,140 --> 00:39:23,690
hundred seven one four six nine nine

913
00:39:28,809 --> 00:39:26,150

three that's 800 seven one four six nine

914

00:39:29,380 --> 00:39:28,819

nine three Liberty on call org call

915

00:39:31,930 --> 00:39:29,390

today

916

00:39:33,519 --> 00:39:31,940

that's the sound your brain makes when

917

00:39:35,529 --> 00:39:33,529

you realize you're buying something and

918

00:39:37,450 --> 00:39:35,539

forgot the coupon online or in a store

919

00:39:39,489 --> 00:39:37,460

knowing that you're missing a deal is

920

00:39:41,890 --> 00:39:39,499

the worst you need the app from

921

00:39:44,170 --> 00:39:41,900

RetailMeNot right now get thousands of

922

00:39:46,720 --> 00:39:44,180

coupons from fifty thousand stores like

923

00:39:49,720 --> 00:39:46,730

Kohl's Domino's Best Buy and more with

924

00:39:52,059 --> 00:39:49,730

crazy deal like 60% off free shipping

925

00:39:53,559 --> 00:39:52,069

and free gifts with purchase you can get

926
00:39:56,769 --> 00:39:53,569
a text invite to download the

927
00:39:59,229 --> 00:39:56,779
RetailMeNot app 100% free right now for

928
00:40:02,450 --> 00:39:59,239
Apple or Android just text the code

929
00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,460
update to four to seven six seven

930
00:40:06,650 --> 00:40:04,560
just show your phone at checkout to save

931
00:40:07,700 --> 00:40:06,660
it literally couldn't be easier it's

932
00:40:09,770 --> 00:40:07,710
2015

933
00:40:12,260 --> 00:40:09,780
keep your coupons in your phone stop

934
00:40:15,050 --> 00:40:12,270
what you're doing and text update to 4

935
00:40:17,660 --> 00:40:15,060
to 7 6 7 listeners will get a text with

936
00:40:19,790 --> 00:40:17,670
a link to download at 100% free never

937
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:19,800
forget another coupon again text the

938
00:40:26,960 --> 00:40:23,280

code update to 4 to 7 6 7 right now

939

00:40:28,280 --> 00:40:26,970

that's update to 4 to 7 6 7 message and

940

00:40:30,410 --> 00:40:28,290

data rates may lock terms and privacy

941

00:40:32,930 --> 00:40:30,420

visit retailmenot.com healthy organic

942

00:40:34,940 --> 00:40:32,940

fresh fish robust mouth-watering

943

00:40:36,920 --> 00:40:34,950

vegetables all from your home it's

944

00:40:38,540 --> 00:40:36,930

called aquaponics this brilliant

945

00:40:40,760 --> 00:40:38,550

self-sustaining protein and veggie

946

00:40:42,650 --> 00:40:40,770

system is perfect for year-round growing

947

00:40:45,140 --> 00:40:42,660

know exactly where your food is coming

948

00:40:47,300 --> 00:40:45,150

from aquaponic source calm is the

949

00:40:49,730 --> 00:40:47,310

one-stop shop for all your needs

950

00:40:51,740 --> 00:40:49,740

fish fish food plumbing full systems

951
00:40:55,010 --> 00:40:51,750
classes and more learn to build your own

952
00:40:56,960 --> 00:40:55,020
system go to aquaponic source calm for a

953
00:41:05,349 --> 00:40:56,970
free guide to aquaponics that's

954
00:41:11,029 --> 00:41:08,390
it's grant cameron from presidential UFO

955
00:41:18,859 --> 00:41:11,039
comm you're listening to the para cast

956
00:41:22,279 --> 00:41:18,869
the gold standard of paranormal radio he

957
00:41:25,279 --> 00:41:22,289
sounds like he's really Blofeld okay

958
00:41:27,229 --> 00:41:25,289
maybe you're channeling Blofeld I could

959
00:41:29,299 --> 00:41:27,239
be channeling Blofeld yeah we might

960
00:41:32,209 --> 00:41:29,309
actually see a Blofeld in this new James

961
00:41:34,640 --> 00:41:32,219
Bond movie Spectre although nobody has

962
00:41:36,799 --> 00:41:34,650
officially been cast as a character

963
00:41:38,839 --> 00:41:36,809

named Blofeld but I have a feeling one

964

00:41:40,729 --> 00:41:38,849

of the other characters is revealed as

965

00:41:42,529 --> 00:41:40,739

Blofeld I'm really looking forward to

966

00:41:44,299 --> 00:41:42,539

the next James Bond I'm looking more

967

00:41:46,009 --> 00:41:44,309

forward to Ashe versus the Living Dead

968

00:41:48,229 --> 00:41:46,019

but that's a you know that's another

969

00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:48,239

movie some people are looking forward to

970

00:41:55,150 --> 00:41:52,319

Supergirl on CBS that's true no it's I

971

00:42:00,199 --> 00:41:55,160

don't know if that's the most popular

972

00:42:02,329 --> 00:42:00,209

show in terms of pre season buzz and the

973

00:42:03,380 --> 00:42:02,339

social networks in the United States is

974

00:42:06,019 --> 00:42:03,390

the James Bond

975

00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:06,029

no it's Supergirl Oh super oh really yes

976

00:42:10,670 --> 00:42:08,880

huh I think it is is that everybody

977

00:42:13,249 --> 00:42:10,680

likes this girl was playing Supergirl

978

00:42:14,989 --> 00:42:13,259

but Alissa Benoist I did see the the

979

00:42:16,489 --> 00:42:14,999

teaser trailer the extended one that's

980

00:42:20,029 --> 00:42:16,499

five or ten minutes long it's actually

981

00:42:21,890 --> 00:42:20,039

pretty good I saw the full pilot which

982

00:42:24,499 --> 00:42:21,900

is unofficially available if you look

983

00:42:25,549 --> 00:42:24,509

hard enough and she just owns the role

984

00:42:28,910 --> 00:42:25,559

yeah

985

00:42:30,949 --> 00:42:28,920

she plays you know the nerdy Cara who is

986

00:42:33,769 --> 00:42:30,959

works as an executive assistant or

987

00:42:35,870 --> 00:42:33,779

something who becomes Supergirl yeah

988

00:42:38,479 --> 00:42:35,880

it's like she owns it she loves being

989

00:42:40,370 --> 00:42:38,489

that person which is why I believe her

990

00:42:42,289 --> 00:42:40,380

and it will be interesting to see how

991

00:42:45,109 --> 00:42:42,299

they incorporate that into the new DC

992

00:42:47,420 --> 00:42:45,119

Universe with flash and an arrow and so

993

00:42:49,400 --> 00:42:47,430

forth what's produced by the same people

994

00:42:51,410 --> 00:42:49,410

who produce flash and arrow right and

995

00:42:54,890 --> 00:42:51,420

they're setting up for you know for the

996

00:42:56,329 --> 00:42:54,900

big DC Justice League and whatnot that's

997

00:42:58,099 --> 00:42:56,339

coming up so we'll see

998

00:43:01,189 --> 00:42:58,109

he's another comic book nerd do you

999

00:43:03,620 --> 00:43:01,199

notice absolutely is there any other

1000

00:43:07,519 --> 00:43:03,630

kind yes everything KK is a comic book

1001
00:43:10,339 --> 00:43:07,529
nerd are you know I like toric son of

1002
00:43:13,549 --> 00:43:10,349
stone my golden key Indians back in the

1003
00:43:16,430 --> 00:43:13,559
day back in the sixties oh I'm a dark

1004
00:43:18,500 --> 00:43:16,440
Savage fan actually you know never did

1005
00:43:20,990 --> 00:43:18,510
that right on TV you know

1006
00:43:23,210 --> 00:43:21,000
is that the guy who played Tarzan Ronnie

1007
00:43:27,710 --> 00:43:23,220
Lee on lame Doc Savage and was a

1008
00:43:29,930 --> 00:43:27,720
perfectly awful movie ya know we can do

1009
00:43:32,300 --> 00:43:29,940
a separate show on that you know we

1010
00:43:34,310 --> 00:43:32,310
could maybe someday we'll do a separate

1011
00:43:36,320 --> 00:43:34,320
thing we do explore pop culture to some

1012
00:43:39,320 --> 00:43:36,330
degree on our other radio show the tech

1013
00:43:41,540 --> 00:43:39,330

night our live because technology is so

1014

00:43:43,730 --> 00:43:41,550

much of the forefront so for example in

1015

00:43:46,310 --> 00:43:43,740

these new comic book series from the CW

1016

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:46,320

and CBS the special effects are really

1017

00:43:51,170 --> 00:43:49,200

well done and that's because the

1018

00:43:53,810 --> 00:43:51,180

technology has reached a point where you

1019

00:43:57,500 --> 00:43:53,820

could do this stuff with a much smaller

1020

00:43:59,600 --> 00:43:57,510

budget for TV and get away with it and

1021

00:44:02,720 --> 00:43:59,610

make it convincing well yeah when you

1022

00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:02,730

think of the advances in in CGI and

1023

00:44:07,370 --> 00:44:05,040

whatnot that are produced in the movies

1024

00:44:09,350 --> 00:44:07,380

it's it's really quite amazing how far

1025

00:44:11,870 --> 00:44:09,360

we've advanced I'll give you one example

1026
00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:11,880
we'll get back to UFOs and such in the

1027
00:44:17,630 --> 00:44:14,160
Supergirl teasers you see this one scene

1028
00:44:18,440 --> 00:44:17,640
where Supergirl falls over the side of

1029
00:44:21,380 --> 00:44:18,450
the building

1030
00:44:23,660 --> 00:44:21,390
her friend Wynn is going crazy and a few

1031
00:44:25,640 --> 00:44:23,670
seconds later she zooms up into the air

1032
00:44:28,460 --> 00:44:25,650
and comes down to this pinpoint landing

1033
00:44:30,290 --> 00:44:28,470
and that is a really well done special

1034
00:44:32,480 --> 00:44:30,300
effect obviously it's a mixture of CGI

1035
00:44:34,520 --> 00:44:32,490
and somebody sitting there and jumping

1036
00:44:36,800 --> 00:44:34,530
into place but the way is done is so

1037
00:44:39,530 --> 00:44:36,810
effective take a look at it that's an

1038
00:44:42,020 --> 00:44:39,540

example of really the high grade special

1039

00:44:46,400 --> 00:44:42,030

effects but it also means that anybody

1040

00:44:51,890 --> 00:44:46,410

with a decent set of skills and \$300 for

1041

00:44:54,950 --> 00:44:51,900

a copy of Final Cut Pro X on a Mac can

1042

00:44:57,530 --> 00:44:54,960

create some really marvelous fake UFO

1043

00:44:59,870 --> 00:44:57,540

pictures oh yeah I was actually on a

1044

00:45:03,890 --> 00:44:59,880

plane somewhere and somebody was on his

1045

00:45:05,270 --> 00:45:03,900

his laptop sitting next to me and I

1046

00:45:07,790 --> 00:45:05,280

don't whether his final cut or whatever

1047

00:45:11,060 --> 00:45:07,800

but he was actually doing a final cut of

1048

00:45:13,310 --> 00:45:11,070

a TV show that he was a producer for or

1049

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:13,320

a not a producer but uh you know he was

1050

00:45:20,000 --> 00:45:16,560

involved in and he was doing the final

1051
00:45:22,340 --> 00:45:20,010
cut on his laptop on a plane and when he

1052
00:45:26,270 --> 00:45:22,350
thinks that technology is is out there

1053
00:45:28,580 --> 00:45:26,280
to do that that's just amazing and now

1054
00:45:32,450 --> 00:45:28,590
of course the new higher end Mac's can

1055
00:45:35,120 --> 00:45:32,460
do 4k video they have five K screen

1056
00:45:36,650 --> 00:45:35,130
so you can actually do a native 4k video

1057
00:45:39,530 --> 00:45:36,660
and room for all the menu bars and

1058
00:45:42,380 --> 00:45:39,540
everything yep it's amazing what we have

1059
00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:42,390
right now do those darn computers what

1060
00:45:49,040 --> 00:45:44,640
did Marvin say those those nasty

1061
00:45:51,440 --> 00:45:49,050
computers something like that I want to

1062
00:45:54,349 --> 00:45:51,450
ask you something else which taya drifts

1063
00:45:56,240 --> 00:45:54,359

away from all these things you don't

1064

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:56,250

think we've drifted away far enough yet

1065

00:46:01,130 --> 00:45:58,800

oh no we're gonna go further we're gonna

1066

00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:01,140

go into the stratosphere now I sent you

1067

00:46:04,310 --> 00:46:02,400

this link you probably didn't have a

1068

00:46:06,170 --> 00:46:04,320

chance to read it but last week you had

1069

00:46:07,280 --> 00:46:06,180

red pill junky on the show I'm sure you

1070

00:46:09,680 --> 00:46:07,290

know him mm-hmm

1071

00:46:11,570 --> 00:46:09,690

yeah he's number gal is a terrific

1072

00:46:13,040 --> 00:46:11,580

person and I'll give you the background

1073

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:13,050

of this we mentioned this on after the

1074

00:46:17,210 --> 00:46:14,640

power cast but not on this show we have

1075

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:17,220

a weekly podcast newsletter and I do

1076
00:46:21,859 --> 00:46:19,920
most of the writing because nobody else

1077
00:46:23,810 --> 00:46:21,869
really wants to do what I do it and

1078
00:46:26,359 --> 00:46:23,820
occasionally I ask other people who've

1079
00:46:28,010 --> 00:46:26,369
had Paul Kimball do it we had Stanton

1080
00:46:30,349 --> 00:46:28,020
Friedman do it and Chris has done a

1081
00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:30,359
couple and I was intrigued by a theory

1082
00:46:35,420 --> 00:46:33,359
that red pill junky had mentioned on her

1083
00:46:38,410 --> 00:46:35,430
show last week where he was talking

1084
00:46:41,900 --> 00:46:38,420
about the similarities between

1085
00:46:44,839 --> 00:46:41,910
near-death experiences and UFO

1086
00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:44,849
abductions the commonalities I said this

1087
00:46:50,660 --> 00:46:47,520
is interesting why don't you write a 900

1088
00:46:52,280 --> 00:46:50,670

or thousand word editorial for our next

1089

00:46:56,180 --> 00:46:52,290

newsletter this is on like a Friday

1090

00:46:57,920 --> 00:46:56,190

morning at 10 o'clock exactly 25 hours

1091

00:46:59,540 --> 00:46:57,930

later he gives me the manuscript he says

1092

00:47:06,290 --> 00:46:59,550

I'm sorry you know it ran a little bit

1093

00:47:07,970 --> 00:47:06,300

over but here it is 4660 words yeah I

1094

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:07,980

actually did read it what do you think I

1095

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:09,599

am anyway

1096

00:47:15,950 --> 00:47:13,520

it's a it's an interesting document I I

1097

00:47:21,250 --> 00:47:15,960

agree that there are similarities he's

1098

00:47:24,440 --> 00:47:21,260

done a great job great post I have some

1099

00:47:27,560 --> 00:47:24,450

issues great I addressed a little bit of

1100

00:47:31,099 --> 00:47:27,570

this in my own book abductions and

1101

00:47:33,070 --> 00:47:31,109

aliens available on Amazon where I

1102

00:47:35,329 --> 00:47:33,080

looked at all the various theories about

1103

00:47:38,030 --> 00:47:35,339

abductions and what they might represent

1104

00:47:41,240 --> 00:47:38,040

I did touch on some near-death

1105

00:47:43,130 --> 00:47:41,250

experiences at one point somebody I mean

1106

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:43,140

there's there are similarities you know

1107

00:47:47,890 --> 00:47:45,200

you know where the

1108

00:47:50,260 --> 00:47:47,900

witness or abductee or the the person

1109

00:47:52,660 --> 00:47:50,270

that and the experience is you know in a

1110

00:47:54,880 --> 00:47:52,670

dreamlike state and so forth

1111

00:47:57,970 --> 00:47:54,890

certain other aspects the one that got

1112

00:48:00,789 --> 00:47:57,980

me was the subject is submitted to

1113

00:48:02,890 --> 00:48:00,799

examination this is about the review of

1114

00:48:06,190 --> 00:48:02,900

life and in near-death experiences it's

1115

00:48:09,180 --> 00:48:06,200

uh the review of of one's life is the

1116

00:48:13,140 --> 00:48:09,190

examination of one's life but abductees

1117

00:48:15,760 --> 00:48:13,150

don't report that necessarily as real

1118

00:48:17,559 --> 00:48:15,770

examination where you know the the anal

1119

00:48:19,059 --> 00:48:17,569

probes and all of that sort of stuff and

1120

00:48:21,309 --> 00:48:19,069

I think there's a enough of a

1121

00:48:24,579 --> 00:48:21,319

dissimilarity there to say well maybe

1122

00:48:28,410 --> 00:48:24,589

this isn't quite the same thing and I I

1123

00:48:31,150 --> 00:48:28,420

guess I say that for a lot of the

1124

00:48:33,039 --> 00:48:31,160

similarities there are some tweaks that

1125

00:48:36,400 --> 00:48:33,049

you have to do to say that they they

1126

00:48:38,140 --> 00:48:36,410

really are related like that I would say

1127

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:38,150

there's the commonalities are that a lot

1128

00:48:43,599 --> 00:48:41,839

of the abductions and near that

1129

00:48:45,700 --> 00:48:43,609

near-death experiences are certainly

1130

00:48:49,480 --> 00:48:45,710

more related to dreamlike states in

1131

00:48:52,299 --> 00:48:49,490

general in other words they're they seem

1132

00:48:54,700 --> 00:48:52,309

to have a lot of common to dreams rather

1133

00:48:57,490 --> 00:48:54,710

than to each other and so if you think

1134

00:48:58,510 --> 00:48:57,500

that there is a relationship there I

1135

00:49:03,760 --> 00:48:58,520

think that's where the relationship

1136

00:49:06,359 --> 00:49:03,770

really is but I think that his list I

1137

00:49:08,559 --> 00:49:06,369

don't know how many 15 or 20

1138

00:49:12,190 --> 00:49:08,569

commonalities is is a good one to start

1139

00:49:14,500 --> 00:49:12,200

the discussions on I think it's you know

1140

00:49:16,120 --> 00:49:14,510

they're it's fudging a bit to say that

1141

00:49:18,190 --> 00:49:16,130

they're almost identical but there's

1142

00:49:21,339 --> 00:49:18,200

certainly some commonalities there that

1143

00:49:25,120 --> 00:49:21,349

make one think that you know there is

1144

00:49:26,740 --> 00:49:25,130

some relationship the whole anal probe

1145

00:49:29,020 --> 00:49:26,750

thing though is not duplicated in

1146

00:49:31,089 --> 00:49:29,030

near-death experiences and if it is we

1147

00:49:38,589 --> 00:49:31,099

know which direction the particular

1148

00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:38,599

individuals that's one example I mean

1149

00:49:42,789 --> 00:49:39,680

there's there certainly some other

1150

00:49:46,240 --> 00:49:42,799

things you know the subject is taken to

1151
00:49:48,190 --> 00:49:46,250
an unfamiliar environment well I mean a

1152
00:49:50,410 --> 00:49:48,200
near-death experiences there's it's the

1153
00:49:52,000 --> 00:49:50,420
old tunnel of white or whatever there

1154
00:49:54,819 --> 00:49:52,010
the tunnel it leads to the white light

1155
00:49:56,799 --> 00:49:54,829
and that type of thing whereas abductees

1156
00:49:58,210 --> 00:49:56,809
certainly they're taken on board you

1157
00:50:00,099 --> 00:49:58,220
know I have some say they're a space

1158
00:50:03,010 --> 00:50:00,109
craft but they describe their spacecraft

1159
00:50:05,230 --> 00:50:03,020
as spacecraft or and there's very

1160
00:50:08,140 --> 00:50:05,240
detailed descriptions of where they are

1161
00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:08,150
and what the you know if they're taken

1162
00:50:11,950 --> 00:50:09,920
on board and then end up somewhere their

1163
00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:11,960

descriptions of where they are in terms

1164

00:50:15,520 --> 00:50:14,480

of this craft or the location and in

1165

00:50:18,400 --> 00:50:15,530

physical reality

1166

00:50:22,030 --> 00:50:18,410

what the aliens look like and that's to

1167

00:50:24,040 --> 00:50:22,040

me quite a different phenomenon than the

1168

00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:24,050

the tunnel leading to the to the white

1169

00:50:28,180 --> 00:50:26,720

light that type of thing so again there

1170

00:50:31,180 --> 00:50:28,190

certainly are some commonalities there

1171

00:50:33,480 --> 00:50:31,190

but I wouldn't say you know enough for

1172

00:50:36,839 --> 00:50:33,490

me to say that they are probably related

1173

00:50:39,640 --> 00:50:36,849

well that that's a good place for me to

1174

00:50:43,420 --> 00:50:39,650

kind of start in go we have quite a few

1175

00:50:45,640 --> 00:50:43,430

questions for you on our format form dr.

1176

00:50:48,400 --> 00:50:45,650

Perik asked ah more listeners get a

1177

00:50:50,830 --> 00:50:48,410

chance to ask questions of our esteemed

1178

00:50:52,660 --> 00:50:50,840

guests and a fellow Canadian ufology

1179

00:50:55,180 --> 00:50:52,670

Randall and in Calgary has a question

1180

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:55,190

for him and he's wondering what is your

1181

00:51:00,670 --> 00:50:56,720

general impression of the public's

1182

00:51:02,620 --> 00:51:00,680

current acceptance or lack thereof to

1183

00:51:04,570 --> 00:51:02,630

alien visitation compared to other times

1184

00:51:06,609 --> 00:51:04,580

in history do you see any trends of any

1185

00:51:09,339 --> 00:51:06,619

kind right now let's have them do that

1186

00:51:11,770 --> 00:51:09,349

answer in our next segment okay this way

1187

00:51:16,060 --> 00:51:11,780

we can just wrap this up and progress a

1188

00:51:18,310 --> 00:51:16,070

reminder to be able to download after

1189

00:51:19,960 --> 00:51:18,320

the power cast our second radio show you

1190

00:51:23,079 --> 00:51:19,970

have to join the power cast plus go to

1191

00:51:27,130 --> 00:51:23,089

plus dot the power cast com+ thought the

1192

00:51:31,210 --> 00:51:27,140

power cast come with Gene and KK and

1193

00:51:37,740 --> 00:51:31,220

Chris furred Kowski you're in the parkas

1194

00:51:43,540 --> 00:51:40,690

free from the shackles of Corporate

1195

00:51:50,049 --> 00:51:43,550

America we're the place for independent

1196

00:51:51,970 --> 00:51:50,059

thinkers GC ray Perkins a reclusive

1197

00:51:55,150 --> 00:51:51,980

veteran burned out from the Gulf War

1198

00:51:57,460 --> 00:51:55,160

lives tortured by relentless perplexing

1199

00:51:59,980 --> 00:51:57,470

nightmares nightmares of a horrific

1200

00:52:01,809 --> 00:51:59,990

battle in deep space and of a mysterious

1201
00:52:04,660 --> 00:52:01,819
woman suffering an agony for her

1202
00:52:09,630 --> 00:52:04,670
devastated world a woman not yet born

1203
00:52:12,339 --> 00:52:09,640
calling across centuries to him then a

1204
00:52:15,520 --> 00:52:12,349
coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1205
00:52:17,770 --> 00:52:15,530
chance to alter the universe attack of

1206
00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:17,780
the Rockland the former fiction editor

1207
00:52:22,329 --> 00:52:20,000
for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1208
00:52:24,370 --> 00:52:22,339
Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1209
00:52:26,140 --> 00:52:24,380
attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

1210
00:52:28,240 --> 00:52:26,150
and passion for building a convincing

1211
00:52:31,450 --> 00:52:28,250
tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

1212
00:52:34,059 --> 00:52:31,460
thrilling story attack of the rocket is

1213
00:52:35,799 --> 00:52:34,069

available now read a simple chapter and

1214

00:52:38,650 --> 00:52:35,809

get a special discount off of the cover

1215

00:52:44,020 --> 00:52:38,660

price at our website Rocco is calm

1216

00:52:46,030 --> 00:52:44,030

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1217

00:52:50,500 --> 00:52:46,040

Rockland a novel in the grand

1218

00:52:52,930 --> 00:52:50,510

science-fiction tradition are you tired

1219

00:52:55,299 --> 00:52:52,940

of commuting to a job that makes someone

1220

00:52:56,559 --> 00:52:55,309

else rich working harder than ever but

1221

00:52:58,900 --> 00:52:56,569

getting nowhere

1222

00:53:01,960 --> 00:52:58,910

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

1223

00:53:04,289 --> 00:53:01,970

every week on day care having someone

1224

00:53:06,370 --> 00:53:04,299

else raise your children with our

1225

00:53:09,549 --> 00:53:06,380

opportunities you can start earning

1226

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:09,559

money as soon as next week you get to be

1227

00:53:14,680 --> 00:53:11,839

the boss work from home and live a

1228

00:53:16,510 --> 00:53:14,690

happier life at be the boss Network

1229

00:53:18,190 --> 00:53:16,520

you'll find hundreds of work from home

1230

00:53:21,099 --> 00:53:18,200

opportunities that you can literally

1231

00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:21,109

start today and be earning money as soon

1232

00:53:26,799 --> 00:53:24,559

as next week go to freedom 106 dot-com

1233

00:53:29,799 --> 00:53:26,809

and start earning money as soon as next

1234

00:53:31,839 --> 00:53:29,809

week you get to be the boss get out of

1235

00:53:35,230 --> 00:53:31,849

the rat race work from home go to

1236

00:53:37,569 --> 00:53:35,240

freedom 106 dot-com right now and change

1237

00:53:42,039 --> 00:53:37,579

your life today that's freedom the

1238

00:53:44,260 --> 00:53:42,049

number 106 com go to freedom 106 calm

1239

00:53:47,800 --> 00:53:44,270

and start earning money as soon as next

1240

00:53:56,060 --> 00:53:47,810

week you be the boss go to freedom 100

1241

00:54:04,100 --> 00:53:59,790

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1242

00:54:12,000 --> 00:54:04,110

standard of paranormal radio and now

1243

00:54:14,460 --> 00:54:12,010

here's Jane Steinberg Cris Rutkowski

1244

00:54:18,120 --> 00:54:14,470

joins us this week and we had a question

1245

00:54:19,260 --> 00:54:18,130

from Randall ufology on the table and we

1246

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:19,270

have other questions from our listeners

1247

00:54:23,250 --> 00:54:21,520

if you go to forum dot the peril cast

1248

00:54:25,260 --> 00:54:23,260

com you can check out the question Bank

1249

00:54:27,960 --> 00:54:25,270

where you can ask those questions Chris

1250

00:54:29,520 --> 00:54:27,970

what's your response are does the public

1251

00:54:31,620 --> 00:54:29,530

seem to be accepting

1252

00:54:34,980 --> 00:54:31,630

alien visitations now as opposed to

1253

00:54:38,310 --> 00:54:34,990

other times in history I would say boy

1254

00:54:40,530 --> 00:54:38,320

you know in the 50s the contactee

1255

00:54:42,210 --> 00:54:40,540

phenomenon was really really big and

1256

00:54:45,810 --> 00:54:42,220

they had a lot of following that's when

1257

00:54:49,560 --> 00:54:45,820

giant rock was really in its in its real

1258

00:54:51,690 --> 00:54:49,570

heyday that you know people were talking

1259

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,700

about visiting visiting Venus and it was

1260

00:54:55,320 --> 00:54:53,200

sort of accepted that you know yeah

1261

00:54:57,480 --> 00:54:55,330

contactees are visiting Venus and this

1262

00:54:59,160 --> 00:54:57,490

was when Adamski was getting close-up

1263

00:55:01,920 --> 00:54:59,170

photographs of flying saucers and

1264

00:55:03,420 --> 00:55:01,930

whatnot and and I was you know really

1265

00:55:06,060 --> 00:55:03,430

well accepted in fact that's where the

1266

00:55:09,480 --> 00:55:06,070

current ideas of aliens and flying

1267

00:55:11,340 --> 00:55:09,490

saucers really came from and that's how

1268

00:55:13,380 --> 00:55:11,350

you know the fanciful notions really

1269

00:55:15,930 --> 00:55:13,390

developed during that time and they were

1270

00:55:21,090 --> 00:55:15,940

still suffering because of a lot of that

1271

00:55:22,320 --> 00:55:21,100

right now and now I mean we have you

1272

00:55:24,780 --> 00:55:22,330

know that I would argue that the

1273

00:55:26,849 --> 00:55:24,790

abductee phenomenon has morphed back

1274

00:55:29,820 --> 00:55:26,859

into contactee ism where people are

1275

00:55:33,230 --> 00:55:29,830

talking about contact with aliens who

1276

00:55:35,490 --> 00:55:33,240

are and walking into bodies and

1277

00:55:36,599 --> 00:55:35,500

telepathically talking to us where

1278

00:55:38,040 --> 00:55:36,609

there's a lot of channeling of

1279

00:55:40,500 --> 00:55:38,050

information the channeling has been

1280

00:55:42,930 --> 00:55:40,510

going on for quite some time over the

1281

00:55:46,640 --> 00:55:42,940

past 75 years but it seems to be really

1282

00:55:49,080 --> 00:55:46,650

accepted now I would say that overall

1283

00:55:50,490 --> 00:55:49,090

again because of this meta modernism

1284

00:55:52,530 --> 00:55:50,500

that I sort of started talking about

1285

00:55:56,250 --> 00:55:52,540

there's an acceptance that anything goes

1286

00:55:59,940 --> 00:55:56,260

that the alien visitations of contactees

1287

00:56:01,590 --> 00:55:59,950

are as good as more nuts-and-bolts UFO

1288

00:56:04,080 --> 00:56:01,600

sightings in fact some writers are

1289

00:56:05,820 --> 00:56:04,090

saying we don't even need the to record

1290

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:05,830

UFO sightings anymore because we have

1291

00:56:09,140 --> 00:56:07,359

the testimony of abductees and

1292

00:56:11,390 --> 00:56:09,150

contactees that

1293

00:56:14,390 --> 00:56:11,400

aliens are really here so I would say in

1294

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:14,400

pop culture perhaps alien visitation is

1295

00:56:20,089 --> 00:56:18,240

sort of assumed whereas during a period

1296

00:56:22,910 --> 00:56:20,099

let's say between the 60s to the 80s

1297

00:56:25,460 --> 00:56:22,920

there was an attempt to do more and not

1298

00:56:28,010 --> 00:56:25,470

some bolts ufology but also during that

1299

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:28,020

time we sort of got the the John keel

1300

00:56:32,809 --> 00:56:30,480

Jacques Vallee period of ultra

1301

00:56:36,079 --> 00:56:32,819

terrestrials - so I certainly think it's

1302

00:56:38,900 --> 00:56:36,089

gone through some waves and I don't see

1303

00:56:41,059 --> 00:56:38,910

any particular trend other than the meta

1304

00:56:42,920 --> 00:56:41,069

meta modernistic view of ufology right

1305

00:56:45,819 --> 00:56:42,930

now is that that anything goes anyone

1306

00:56:49,069 --> 00:56:45,829

can can say and be an expert on anything

1307

00:56:51,019 --> 00:56:49,079

because who's gonna contest it what do

1308

00:56:53,960 --> 00:56:51,029

you think of about these recent articles

1309

00:56:56,180 --> 00:56:53,970

that have come out touting scientists at

1310

00:56:58,190 --> 00:56:56,190

the university of california coming up

1311

00:57:00,019 --> 00:56:58,200

with a hypothesis that suggests that

1312

00:57:01,880 --> 00:57:00,029

space aliens have long settled on earth

1313

00:57:05,920 --> 00:57:01,890

and actually are living among us as

1314

00:57:10,730 --> 00:57:05,930

observers I guess this this movement

1315

00:57:12,260 --> 00:57:10,740

began around 2000 was in the whole thing

1316

00:57:15,440 --> 00:57:12,270

was spearheaded by the work of Professor

1317

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:15,450

Jonathan Malcolm what do you think of

1318

00:57:19,400 --> 00:57:18,240

that well it actually goes back much

1319

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:19,410

further than that stranger at the

1320

00:57:24,589 --> 00:57:21,599

Pentagon was written back in though well

1321

00:57:26,450 --> 00:57:24,599

true Frank Strange's yeah 60s or

1322

00:57:28,690 --> 00:57:26,460

something yeah I mean that that's been

1323

00:57:30,920 --> 00:57:28,700

going around for quite some time now

1324

00:57:32,930 --> 00:57:30,930

yeah but scientists haven't gotten

1325

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:32,940

together and and and put the you know

1326

00:57:37,609 --> 00:57:36,480

name on a theory like this that's fairly

1327

00:57:42,650 --> 00:57:37,619

unusual

1328

00:57:44,990 --> 00:57:42,660

well yes no I mean certainly scientists

1329

00:57:46,789 --> 00:57:45,000

and people and professional standing and

1330

00:57:48,410 --> 00:57:46,799

good standing and making claims for

1331

00:57:51,620 --> 00:57:48,420

quite some time I mean Edgar Mitchell

1332

00:57:53,779 --> 00:57:51,630

just made the news again recently why

1333

00:57:55,640 --> 00:57:53,789

because of something very similar that

1334

00:57:56,930 --> 00:57:55,650

you know he has insight sources who told

1335

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:56,940

him that the aliens really are here and

1336

00:58:00,650 --> 00:57:58,319

prevented Earth from turning into

1337

00:58:02,269 --> 00:58:00,660

nuclear war and whatever but you know

1338

00:58:03,559 --> 00:58:02,279

he's just listening to whoever's telling

1339

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:03,569

them these things and it could be

1340

00:58:07,940 --> 00:58:06,000

anybody the other question is here are

1341

00:58:11,120 --> 00:58:07,950

they telling the people in the US

1342

00:58:15,319 --> 00:58:11,130

Congress to approve the deal with Iran

1343

00:58:18,109 --> 00:58:15,329

over nuclear weapons yeah exactly

1344

00:58:19,609 --> 00:58:18,119

yeah who's telling them that exactly it

1345

00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:19,619

appears that someone's telling them not

1346

00:58:24,410 --> 00:58:22,799

to approve the deal yeah well I mean

1347

00:58:26,419 --> 00:58:24,420

there's certainly factions all over the

1348

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:26,429

place that you know people are claiming

1349

00:58:32,089 --> 00:58:29,599

to be experts in you know politics

1350

00:58:35,150 --> 00:58:32,099

democracy and and the Middle East and

1351
00:58:36,679 --> 00:58:35,160
they're tying it all into ufology I mean

1352
00:58:39,469 --> 00:58:36,689
there's a there's a lot of reasons for

1353
00:58:41,719 --> 00:58:39,479
that because people are getting a little

1354
00:58:44,839 --> 00:58:41,729
more I don't know personally interested

1355
00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:44,849
they're becoming more activist they're

1356
00:58:48,410 --> 00:58:46,799
concerned about what's happening all

1357
00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:48,420
around the world they're concerned about

1358
00:58:53,120 --> 00:58:49,920
climate change they're concerned

1359
00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:53,130
personally about violence and a nuclear

1360
00:59:00,229 --> 00:58:57,119
war and and Isis and and everything and

1361
00:59:02,749 --> 00:59:00,239
they they really want to do something

1362
00:59:05,029 --> 00:59:02,759
and feeling powerless about it so they

1363
00:59:07,579 --> 00:59:05,039

actually are lobbying governments and

1364

00:59:09,559 --> 00:59:07,589

they will do anything to get the ear of

1365

00:59:10,969 --> 00:59:09,569

government representatives and there are

1366

00:59:13,370 --> 00:59:10,979

a number of government representatives

1367

00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:13,380

who are sympathetic to to the UFO

1368

00:59:18,079 --> 00:59:15,119

question you know one can point to John

1369

00:59:20,599 --> 00:59:18,089

Podesta for example and and others so I

1370

00:59:24,410 --> 00:59:20,609

think it's it's an interesting way of

1371

00:59:27,979 --> 00:59:24,420

getting people in positions of power to

1372

00:59:31,039 --> 00:59:27,989

take notice of some of the more fanciful

1373

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:31,049

ideas because they're you know what the

1374

00:59:37,009 --> 00:59:34,559

you know when you pull away all the the

1375

00:59:38,949 --> 00:59:37,019

nonsense there is a serious aspect to

1376

00:59:40,999 --> 00:59:38,959

this you know we we should stop

1377

00:59:43,039 --> 00:59:41,009

proliferation of nuclear weapons we

1378

00:59:46,699 --> 00:59:43,049

should you know try and get some control

1379

00:59:48,890 --> 00:59:46,709

on you know a little more resolving

1380

00:59:50,569 --> 00:59:48,900

conflict and that type of thing and if

1381

00:59:52,160 --> 00:59:50,579

the reason is because you know if we

1382

00:59:55,219 --> 00:59:52,170

ever do go into space what would aliens

1383

00:59:57,620 --> 00:59:55,229

think I mean there's there's some

1384

01:00:00,109 --> 00:59:57,630

serious implications here so it is

1385

01:00:01,549 --> 01:00:00,119

important to do that and you know

1386

01:00:03,739 --> 01:00:01,559

whether it's because the aliens are out

1387

01:00:05,719 --> 01:00:03,749

there and don't want us to you know join

1388

01:00:08,900 --> 01:00:05,729

the Galactic club without resolving it

1389

01:00:12,979 --> 01:00:08,910

or simply to you know keep the human

1390

01:00:15,319 --> 01:00:12,989

race from you know not blowing itself up

1391

01:00:17,419 --> 01:00:15,329

there are some good reasons for doing

1392

01:00:19,489 --> 01:00:17,429

that and I wouldn't be surprised if this

1393

01:00:22,489 --> 01:00:19,499

continues you know more and more

1394

01:00:24,769 --> 01:00:22,499

well the emphasis has been especially in

1395

01:00:26,779 --> 01:00:24,779

the past ten years but certainly back to

1396

01:00:29,449 --> 01:00:26,789

the days of the Vietnam War where if

1397

01:00:31,160 --> 01:00:29,459

there's a problem we send troops out to

1398

01:00:33,499 --> 01:00:31,170

fight that problem rather than resolve

1399

01:00:35,329 --> 01:00:33,509

it in some diplomatic way at the end of

1400

01:00:36,500 --> 01:00:35,339

the day they always make it worse not

1401

01:00:38,990 --> 01:00:36,510

just the troops to hook

1402

01:00:40,490 --> 01:00:39,000

Hildur the troops who were injured but

1403

01:00:43,040 --> 01:00:40,500

all the side effects this is why we have

1404

01:00:46,130 --> 01:00:43,050

all the big argument right now over Isis

1405

01:00:48,560 --> 01:00:46,140

being an artifact of what we created

1406

01:00:51,110 --> 01:00:48,570

when we went to war with Iraq an

1407

01:00:53,360 --> 01:00:51,120

undeclared war against the country that

1408

01:00:56,540 --> 01:00:53,370

had no intent of attacking us we can

1409

01:00:59,210 --> 01:00:56,550

argue the basis for that war one way or

1410

01:01:02,300 --> 01:00:59,220

the other but changing that philosophy

1411

01:01:04,730 --> 01:01:02,310

instead of going to war going to talk

1412

01:01:06,830 --> 01:01:04,740

and seeing how that works for a change

1413

01:01:08,890 --> 01:01:06,840

to certainly help but we can't say that

1414

01:01:10,760 --> 01:01:08,900

et is pushing us in that direction

1415

01:01:12,650 --> 01:01:10,770

although at the end of the day if we

1416

01:01:16,180 --> 01:01:12,660

don't get together there's not going to

1417

01:01:22,960 --> 01:01:16,190

be an earth to visit true oddly enough

1418

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:22,970

tomorrow I'm speaking at a premiere of a

1419

01:01:30,020 --> 01:01:26,160

360-degree film by rod Roddenberry I

1420

01:01:33,530 --> 01:01:30,030

guess Roddenberry son by a son yes yeah

1421

01:01:35,650 --> 01:01:33,540

by the by the I guess is the foundation

1422

01:01:40,730 --> 01:01:35,660

or whatever it's called White Room and

1423

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:40,740

it's a thriller and I'll give a spoiler

1424

01:01:47,840 --> 01:01:44,640

because it has to do with our humans

1425

01:01:51,140 --> 01:01:47,850

really ready to join the Galactic Club

1426
01:01:54,770 --> 01:01:51,150
or not are we too bent on violence and

1427
01:01:58,070 --> 01:01:54,780
conflict or are we you know

1428
01:02:02,660 --> 01:01:58,080
leaning towards rational discussion and

1429
01:02:06,170 --> 01:02:02,670
resolution so is that a rhetorical

1430
01:02:10,190 --> 01:02:06,180
question or that's that's the premise of

1431
01:02:12,590 --> 01:02:10,200
the film that's premiered tomorrow I've

1432
01:02:14,030 --> 01:02:12,600
actually already seen it and yeah I

1433
01:02:17,660 --> 01:02:14,040
don't want to give too much away but

1434
01:02:19,250 --> 01:02:17,670
that's the theme well if anybody thinks

1435
01:02:22,490 --> 01:02:19,260
we're ready to join the galactic

1436
01:02:23,690 --> 01:02:22,500
neighborhood I'm not sure I think I

1437
01:02:25,340 --> 01:02:23,700
think we're probably locked in our

1438
01:02:27,200 --> 01:02:25,350

little sandbox here and we've got to

1439

01:02:30,580 --> 01:02:27,210

learn to play played nicely with each

1440

01:02:33,160 --> 01:02:30,590

other before we're gonna be allowed to

1441

01:02:36,590 --> 01:02:33,170

you know get out there and you know

1442

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,600

commingle with the rest of the galactic

1443

01:02:40,460 --> 01:02:38,640

neighborhood right and of course that

1444

01:02:43,400 --> 01:02:40,470

was the theme of the contactees of the

1445

01:02:45,500 --> 01:02:43,410

50s to you know stop nuclear war love

1446

01:02:47,600 --> 01:02:45,510

each other put down your weapons you

1447

01:02:50,180 --> 01:02:47,610

know be nice to the environment and all

1448

01:02:54,440 --> 01:02:50,190

that sort of stuff and that's being echo

1449

01:02:57,500 --> 01:02:54,450

now sixty years later by the present-day

1450

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:57,510

abductees and that's why I'm not all

1451

01:03:01,340 --> 01:02:59,280

that impressed with a lot what's a lot

1452

01:03:03,230 --> 01:03:01,350

of what's going on in abduction research

1453

01:03:07,010 --> 01:03:03,240

right now because it's the same rhetoric

1454

01:03:09,950 --> 01:03:07,020

that I've heard for many decades now and

1455

01:03:11,870 --> 01:03:09,960

by the way the thing that always reminds

1456

01:03:15,010 --> 01:03:11,880

me of the movie The Day the Earth Stood

1457

01:03:18,500 --> 01:03:15,020

Still the original version 1951 where

1458

01:03:21,440 --> 01:03:18,510

Klaatu et comes down here and says get

1459

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:21,450

your acts together earth people or we'll

1460

01:03:26,210 --> 01:03:24,000

take you down yeah and that message was

1461

01:03:28,400 --> 01:03:26,220

to steal Demong the contactees of the

1462

01:03:30,740 --> 01:03:28,410

contact these were very very heavily

1463

01:03:33,710 --> 01:03:30,750

influenced by that film even to the

1464

01:03:36,130 --> 01:03:33,720

silvery uniform worn by the tall godlike

1465

01:03:39,290 --> 01:03:36,140

alien beings Michael Rennie godlike

1466

01:03:42,890 --> 01:03:39,300

Chris furred cows keys here this week

1467

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:42,900

with Gene and KK you're in the power

1468

01:03:52,370 --> 01:03:50,160

cast do you need a website well you can

1469

01:03:55,550 --> 01:03:52,380

get a great deal on hosting services

1470

01:03:57,650 --> 01:03:55,560

with namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1471

01:03:59,390 --> 01:03:57,660

they're offering substantial hosting

1472

01:04:02,660 --> 01:03:59,400

discounts on shared hosting business

1473

01:04:05,540 --> 01:04:02,670

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1474

01:04:07,700 --> 01:04:05,550

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1475

01:04:10,960 --> 01:04:07,710

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1476

01:04:13,820 --> 01:04:10,970

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1477

01:04:17,480 --> 01:04:13,830

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1478

01:04:19,160 --> 01:04:17,490

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

1479

01:04:21,230 --> 01:04:19,170

game attack of the rock codes and it was

1480

01:04:23,180 --> 01:04:21,240

a critically acclaimed success and now

1481

01:04:25,310 --> 01:04:23,190

there's the coming of the protectors a

1482

01:04:27,590 --> 01:04:25,320

former military intelligence man is

1483

01:04:29,630 --> 01:04:27,600

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1484

01:04:31,820 --> 01:04:29,640

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1485

01:04:33,860 --> 01:04:31,830

because evil forces on our distant

1486

01:04:36,200 --> 01:04:33,870

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1487

01:04:38,660 --> 01:04:36,210

this is gripping science fiction of the

1488

01:04:40,730 --> 01:04:38,670

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1489

01:04:43,310 --> 01:04:40,740

and the coming of the protectors find

1490

01:04:46,730 --> 01:04:43,320

out more at Rocko its calm that's rock

1491

01:04:51,569 --> 01:04:46,740

oh it's our Ock oids calm

1492

01:04:56,890 --> 01:04:54,640

why do over 50% of North Americans

1493

01:04:59,410 --> 01:04:56,900

suffer from some form of chronic ailment

1494

01:05:01,779 --> 01:04:59,420

could it be due to a toxic overload it's

1495

01:05:03,880 --> 01:05:01,789

time to take back your life get the lead

1496

01:05:06,730 --> 01:05:03,890

out as well as acadian mercury and

1497

01:05:09,519 --> 01:05:06,740

calcium extender bite is a garlic

1498

01:05:12,460 --> 01:05:09,529

cayenne supplement with 5 other herbs

1499

01:05:14,650 --> 01:05:12,470

that acts like a natural Drano cleaning

1500

01:05:16,660 --> 01:05:14,660

out the stored toxins restoring your

1501
01:05:19,329 --> 01:05:16,670
energy and youthfulness that we've lost

1502
01:05:21,849 --> 01:05:19,339
if you would like to live your life free

1503
01:05:23,769 --> 01:05:21,859
of sickness pain or fear that extender

1504
01:05:26,289 --> 01:05:23,779
bite is for you available in either

1505
01:05:28,089 --> 01:05:26,299
capsules or liquid you too can see why

1506
01:05:30,640 --> 01:05:28,099
extend a fight is the number one heart

1507
01:05:32,829 --> 01:05:30,650
drop available to order call one eight

1508
01:05:35,410 --> 01:05:32,839
seven seven nine two eight eight eight

1509
01:05:37,720 --> 01:05:35,420
two two that's one eight seven seven

1510
01:05:41,620 --> 01:05:37,730
nine two eight eight eight two two or

1511
01:05:48,620 --> 01:05:41,630
visit our website at heart drop calm

1512
01:05:51,089 --> 01:05:48,630
[Music]

1513
01:05:53,609 --> 01:05:51,099

you are an individual with your own

1514

01:05:55,050 --> 01:05:53,619

thoughts decisions and actions so why

1515

01:05:57,180 --> 01:05:55,060

should you be penalized for not

1516

01:05:58,920 --> 01:05:57,190

enrolling in the subpar health insurance

1517

01:06:01,290 --> 01:05:58,930

mandated by the government be truly

1518

01:06:04,260 --> 01:06:01,300

independent visit Liberty on call org

1519

01:06:06,510 --> 01:06:04,270

Liberty on call org is a bold innovative

1520

01:06:08,310 --> 01:06:06,520

alternative allowing you to take back

1521

01:06:10,200 --> 01:06:08,320

control and make your own decisions

1522

01:06:11,550 --> 01:06:10,210

about your health care mention this ad

1523

01:06:13,319 --> 01:06:11,560

when you call to learn more eight

1524

01:06:15,870 --> 01:06:13,329

hundred seven one four six nine nine

1525

01:06:18,450 --> 01:06:15,880

three that's 800 seven one four six nine

1526

01:06:20,220 --> 01:06:18,460

nine three Liberty on call org call

1527

01:06:22,170 --> 01:06:20,230

today as if chlorine in our water

1528

01:06:25,109 --> 01:06:22,180

weren't bad enough now they're adding

1529

01:06:27,060 --> 01:06:25,119

ammonia it's true some of this abilities

1530

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:27,070

are now adding ammonia plus chlorine to

1531

01:06:30,089 --> 01:06:28,240

your water supply

1532

01:06:32,190 --> 01:06:30,099

it's a disinfectant called chloramine

1533

01:06:34,620 --> 01:06:32,200

but with a trusted big berkey water

1534

01:06:37,710 --> 01:06:34,630

filter you can keep chloramine out of

1535

01:06:40,050 --> 01:06:37,720

your water new NSF EPA certified lab

1536

01:06:42,800 --> 01:06:40,060

tests show EPA berkey water filters

1537

01:06:45,660 --> 01:06:42,810

remove chloramines pharmaceuticals BPA

1538

01:06:48,480 --> 01:06:45,670

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

1539

01:06:50,310 --> 01:06:48,490

forms of fluoride and much more big

1540

01:06:52,530 --> 01:06:50,320

berkey water filters are the original

1541

01:06:55,140 --> 01:06:52,540

and most trusted on the market the gold

1542

01:06:57,809 --> 01:06:55,150

standard in water purification and our

1543

01:07:00,210 --> 01:06:57,819

filters last four years at less than two

1544

01:07:02,040 --> 01:07:00,220

cents per gallon big berkey the one

1545

01:07:04,650 --> 01:07:02,050

that's powerful enough to purify

1546

01:07:08,640 --> 01:07:04,660

stagnant pond water get your big berkey

1547

01:07:12,690 --> 01:07:08,650

today call 187 799 Berkey or click big

1548

01:07:16,440 --> 01:07:12,700

berkey water filters dot-com vex 187 799

1549

01:07:19,710 --> 01:07:16,450

ber k ey big berkey water filters for

1550

01:07:21,390 --> 01:07:19,720

the love of clean water are you excited

1551
01:07:22,890 --> 01:07:21,400
about the World Wide Web do you want a

1552
01:07:24,660 --> 01:07:22,900
place where you can share your ideas and

1553
01:07:26,940 --> 01:07:24,670
express yourself well dial up your

1554
01:07:28,980 --> 01:07:26,950
modems and stream on down to the gcn

1555
01:07:34,530 --> 01:07:28,990
live community forum lots of radical

1556
01:07:35,880 --> 01:07:34,540
features await you there you too can

1557
01:07:38,579 --> 01:07:35,890
discover why the World Wide Web is

1558
01:07:41,880 --> 01:07:38,589
awesome just go to GCN live.com slash

1559
01:07:44,240 --> 01:07:41,890
forum that's GC and live.com slash forum

1560
01:07:46,730 --> 01:07:44,250
i'll see you in cyberspace space

1561
01:07:52,520 --> 01:07:46,740
brendi seen live on diaspora and cross

1562
01:07:54,380 --> 01:07:52,530
TV we'd like to hear from you

1563
01:07:57,650 --> 01:07:54,390

if you have a comment or question about

1564

01:08:00,980 --> 01:07:57,660

the para cast sent it to news at the

1565

01:08:03,590 --> 01:08:00,990

para cast com that's news at the para

1566

01:08:06,350 --> 01:08:03,600

cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

1567

01:08:11,000 --> 01:08:06,360

our famous para cast community forums at

1568

01:08:13,400 --> 01:08:11,010

forum dot the para cast comm we're

1569

01:08:16,190 --> 01:08:13,410

thinking here of hiring mr. Bukowski to

1570

01:08:17,630 --> 01:08:16,200

be one of our staff announcers of course

1571

01:08:19,940 --> 01:08:17,640

look at the same pay as our other staff

1572

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:19,950

announcer Bob Sanada which means in that

1573

01:08:24,980 --> 01:08:22,560

case that I wouldn't hope to pay for the

1574

01:08:28,849 --> 01:08:24,990

next Starbucks coffee with it alright

1575

01:08:31,370 --> 01:08:28,859

we're exploring here all aspects of ufos

1576

01:08:33,980 --> 01:08:31,380

and related research abductions the

1577

01:08:36,740 --> 01:08:33,990

alleged messages that et purportedly

1578

01:08:39,230 --> 01:08:36,750

presents to us of peace and brotherhood

1579

01:08:43,039 --> 01:08:39,240

but it would seem to me here that if et

1580

01:08:44,590 --> 01:08:43,049

is all-powerful I can get here from two

1581

01:08:48,980 --> 01:08:44,600

thousand light-years away or whatever

1582

01:08:50,090 --> 01:08:48,990

can't they enforce peace upon us if it's

1583

01:08:53,450 --> 01:08:50,100

really something that's going to

1584

01:08:56,030 --> 01:08:53,460

endanger this planet if they care well I

1585

01:08:58,430 --> 01:08:56,040

have no idea in fact that this is a one

1586

01:09:00,380 --> 01:08:58,440

of the biggest themes in ufology and

1587

01:09:02,059 --> 01:09:00,390

science fiction alike what is the intent

1588

01:09:05,150 --> 01:09:02,069

of aliens if some of them are out there

1589

01:09:06,559 --> 01:09:05,160

at all I mean do we really have a prime

1590

01:09:09,410 --> 01:09:06,569

directive where you're not supposed to

1591

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:09,420

interfere and if you're not supposed to

1592

01:09:14,030 --> 01:09:10,880

interfere then what do you make of

1593

01:09:16,519 --> 01:09:14,040

abductions and showing yourselves you

1594

01:09:18,289 --> 01:09:16,529

know as your dig up lavender fields in

1595

01:09:20,150 --> 01:09:18,299

France and whatnot I mean there's

1596

01:09:22,400 --> 01:09:20,160

there's a whole series of questions

1597

01:09:24,920 --> 01:09:22,410

around that I mean are we you know

1598

01:09:27,410 --> 01:09:24,930

anthropological experiments from Zeta

1599

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:27,420

Reticuli from from grad students or are

1600

01:09:34,730 --> 01:09:30,000

we you know really interpreting things

1601
01:09:36,590 --> 01:09:34,740
purely through a terrestrial lens that

1602
01:09:39,230 --> 01:09:36,600
we're really misinterpreting what's

1603
01:09:42,019 --> 01:09:39,240
really going on and and I don't know I

1604
01:09:45,710 --> 01:09:42,029
mean I would have no idea what the

1605
01:09:47,809 --> 01:09:45,720
intent of of aliens really might be

1606
01:09:49,360 --> 01:09:47,819
because by definition they're alien one

1607
01:09:52,400 --> 01:09:49,370
would think that there would be some

1608
01:09:54,350 --> 01:09:52,410
desire for self-preservation on the on

1609
01:09:57,169 --> 01:09:54,360
the side of alien so that would argue

1610
01:09:59,419 --> 01:09:57,179
against contact

1611
01:10:03,259 --> 01:09:59,429
exploration well if you've got come here

1612
01:10:05,529 --> 01:10:03,269
from out there one would assume that you

1613
01:10:09,799 --> 01:10:05,539

know you could do it remotely using

1614

01:10:12,589 --> 01:10:09,809

robots and whatnot so you know we do

1615

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:12,599

would we necessarily need direct contact

1616

01:10:18,140 --> 01:10:16,320

I don't see how I mean aliens working

1617

01:10:20,899 --> 01:10:18,150

within our government or you know in

1618

01:10:23,629 --> 01:10:20,909

secret bases that sounds a lot like what

1619

01:10:26,089 --> 01:10:23,639

we see in Star Trek episodes and so

1620

01:10:27,949 --> 01:10:26,099

forth so it doesn't it sounds more like

1621

01:10:29,989 --> 01:10:27,959

a terrestrial interpretation of what

1622

01:10:33,169 --> 01:10:29,999

aliens might be thinking like or acting

1623

01:10:34,580 --> 01:10:33,179

like I don't know what an alien would be

1624

01:10:37,009 --> 01:10:34,590

like because I haven't met one yet

1625

01:10:40,399 --> 01:10:37,019

although some of the people I work with

1626

01:10:42,560 --> 01:10:40,409

know that's that's nice I always like

1627

01:10:44,089 --> 01:10:42,570

terence mckenna's idea that if aliens

1628

01:10:46,640 --> 01:10:44,099

were actually here they probably was

1629

01:10:49,989 --> 01:10:46,650

with hide within the spores of a

1630

01:10:52,279 --> 01:10:49,999

cubensis mushroom and and over you know

1631

01:10:57,379 --> 01:10:52,289

thousands and tens of thousands of years

1632

01:10:59,839 --> 01:10:57,389

slowly helped sort of micromanage in

1633

01:11:03,199 --> 01:10:59,849

some sense of the word but managed the

1634

01:11:05,899 --> 01:11:03,209

growth of our brains and the instilling

1635

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,909

you know psychedelic experiences to help

1636

01:11:10,759 --> 01:11:07,920

expand our conscious and our awareness

1637

01:11:12,649 --> 01:11:10,769

and that if there was any aliens on the

1638

01:11:13,759 --> 01:11:12,659

planet according to McKenna that that

1639

01:11:15,679 --> 01:11:13,769

would be the way that they would try to

1640

01:11:18,500 --> 01:11:15,689

influence us as opposed to coming down

1641

01:11:20,239 --> 01:11:18,510

and not having spacesuits on and you

1642

01:11:23,029 --> 01:11:20,249

know and asking to take me to your

1643

01:11:27,199 --> 01:11:23,039

leader that sort of outmoded 50s of

1644

01:11:29,149 --> 01:11:27,209

style and a very new agey style now that

1645

01:11:31,009 --> 01:11:29,159

sort of inclination of people to think

1646

01:11:32,810 --> 01:11:31,019

that that's got to be the way that you

1647

01:11:34,939 --> 01:11:32,820

know this sort of contact is going to

1648

01:11:38,449 --> 01:11:34,949

take place you know just go to Project

1649

01:11:41,169 --> 01:11:38,459

Camelot or to Alfred Weber's Exopolitics

1650

01:11:43,549 --> 01:11:41,179

website and read about the latest

1651
01:11:46,419 --> 01:11:43,559
whistleblower who's come forward with

1652
01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:46,429
the latest project sir post type story

1653
01:11:52,189 --> 01:11:49,920
to me it is so ludicrous what people and

1654
01:11:54,739 --> 01:11:52,199
millions of people are buying into this

1655
01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:54,749
it's it's really frightening to me that

1656
01:11:58,640 --> 01:11:56,400
people have you know what's the term

1657
01:12:00,979 --> 01:11:58,650
they've they suspended their disbelief I

1658
01:12:03,339 --> 01:12:00,989
mean it conforms with their hopes wishes

1659
01:12:06,049 --> 01:12:03,349
and aspirations or or fears and paranoia

1660
01:12:08,569 --> 01:12:06,059
depending on the bent you just have a

1661
01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:08,579
complete lack of I don't know just fully

1662
01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:10,320
conscious objective

1663
01:12:16,399 --> 01:12:14,159

rational thinking well like I said meta

1664

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:16,409

modernism that's you know anything goes

1665

01:12:20,839 --> 01:12:19,440

and it's being accepted well that's one

1666

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,849

of the problems we have of course with

1667

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:22,800

journalism today we assume there are

1668

01:12:27,439 --> 01:12:24,719

always two sides that are treated

1669

01:12:29,839 --> 01:12:27,449

equally so if we get one story we have

1670

01:12:32,209 --> 01:12:29,849

to go to the other side and their story

1671

01:12:33,919 --> 01:12:32,219

may be total nonsense obvious nonsense

1672

01:12:36,379 --> 01:12:33,929

what we have to take it anyway and give

1673

01:12:39,410 --> 01:12:36,389

it a quill wait yeah that that's

1674

01:12:42,169 --> 01:12:39,420

absolutely true and there are situations

1675

01:12:44,780 --> 01:12:42,179

of course where there are there may be

1676

01:12:50,870 --> 01:12:44,790

two sides to the story but one side is

1677

01:12:54,560 --> 01:12:50,880

less credible in the case of a violent

1678

01:12:56,270 --> 01:12:54,570

incident you know let's say a rape or

1679

01:12:59,089 --> 01:12:56,280

something like that you know there are

1680

01:13:02,450 --> 01:12:59,099

two sides to that because there's two

1681

01:13:05,470 --> 01:13:02,460

persons involved but one is a violent

1682

01:13:07,879 --> 01:13:05,480

act perpetuated on another person and

1683

01:13:10,129 --> 01:13:07,889

you know one is clearly in the wrong and

1684

01:13:13,760 --> 01:13:10,139

and regardless of circumstances you know

1685

01:13:16,280 --> 01:13:13,770

that is simply inexcusable so she wanted

1686

01:13:18,740 --> 01:13:16,290

it I swear to God she wanted it yeah

1687

01:13:20,660 --> 01:13:18,750

there are two sides but you know do you

1688

01:13:22,640 --> 01:13:20,670

really want to hear the other side well

1689

01:13:24,319 --> 01:13:22,650

we have a certain cable TV network in

1690

01:13:27,649 --> 01:13:24,329

the u.s. that will frequently try to

1691

01:13:30,530 --> 01:13:27,659

present the possibility that the female

1692

01:13:33,770 --> 01:13:30,540

of the species faked it it didn't really

1693

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:33,780

happen she faked it or again she wanted

1694

01:13:38,770 --> 01:13:35,880

it she deliberately tried to get that

1695

01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:38,780

guy in trouble yeah well you know it's

1696

01:13:45,560 --> 01:13:42,239

again it's it's it's what is you know

1697

01:13:47,930 --> 01:13:45,570

why this spin actually exists and

1698

01:13:51,080 --> 01:13:47,940

certainly lawyers can use this to their

1699

01:13:53,810 --> 01:13:51,090

advantage and and yes we are getting a

1700

01:13:56,750 --> 01:13:53,820

little away from the UFO question but it

1701

01:13:58,939 --> 01:13:56,760

is true that you know in ufology

1702

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:58,949

anything goes and people can come up

1703

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:01,440

with some very outlandish explanations

1704

01:14:09,050 --> 01:14:05,360

and nobody's challenging them because

1705

01:14:11,479 --> 01:14:09,060

sometimes it takes too much effort to

1706

01:14:14,089 --> 01:14:11,489

contradict or to to come up with

1707

01:14:16,399 --> 01:14:14,099

explanations and sometimes it just leads

1708

01:14:19,850 --> 01:14:16,409

you down paths that you really don't

1709

01:14:22,150 --> 01:14:19,860

need to go down and and it really can

1710

01:14:24,560 --> 01:14:22,160

cause a lot of problems

1711

01:14:27,320 --> 01:14:24,570

this may be a good place to go into a

1712

01:14:29,690 --> 01:14:27,330

question from one of our posters that

1713

01:14:31,850 --> 01:14:29,700

form dr. Peric ascom we're at the

1714

01:14:33,680 --> 01:14:31,860

question Bank you can ask questions of

1715

01:14:36,920 --> 01:14:33,690

our guests and this comes from century

1716

01:14:40,640 --> 01:14:36,930

long time poster let me just explain to

1717

01:14:42,290 --> 01:14:40,650

our listeners that's Kurt Collins yes he

1718

01:14:44,570 --> 01:14:42,300

doesn't ask many questions but when he

1719

01:14:47,450 --> 01:14:44,580

does they're good ones okay and he has

1720

01:14:48,580 --> 01:14:47,460

more likes than he has post so that's

1721

01:14:51,170 --> 01:14:48,590

always a good sign

1722

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,180

most paranormal encounters from Bigfoot

1723

01:14:56,450 --> 01:14:53,520

to religious aberrations leave us with

1724

01:14:58,670 --> 01:14:56,460

nothing but quote unquote sightings some

1725

01:15:00,980 --> 01:14:58,680

suggest these experiences share a common

1726

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:00,990

stimulus or trigger but are interpreted

1727

01:15:06,980 --> 01:15:03,600

differently by each individual if most

1728

01:15:08,330 --> 01:15:06,990

of it is in our heads what do you think

1729

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:08,340

is putting it there

1730

01:15:14,000 --> 01:15:11,040

we have been free response we can

1731

01:15:15,860 --> 01:15:14,010

continue the next segment go ahead sure

1732

01:15:17,600 --> 01:15:15,870

I mean Kurt's asked a really good

1733

01:15:20,540 --> 01:15:17,610

question there and it goes back to what

1734

01:15:22,100 --> 01:15:20,550

meg well had asked originally that you

1735

01:15:24,200 --> 01:15:22,110

know you know is there are there

1736

01:15:25,850 --> 01:15:24,210

commonalities are these commonalities

1737

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:25,860

based in something else

1738

01:15:31,970 --> 01:15:29,760

I think the human mind is you know

1739

01:15:34,130 --> 01:15:31,980

capable of a lot of interesting things

1740

01:15:36,230 --> 01:15:34,140

and I think it certainly is capable of

1741

01:15:37,760 --> 01:15:36,240

generating images that can be

1742

01:15:41,090 --> 01:15:37,770

interpreted in so many ways by different

1743

01:15:43,370 --> 01:15:41,100

people I think that that human

1744

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:43,380

creativity is really underrated I think

1745

01:15:48,380 --> 01:15:45,840

you know people have come up with some

1746

01:15:49,820 --> 01:15:48,390

really fantastic wild ideas Einstein's

1747

01:15:52,990 --> 01:15:49,830

are out there all over the place they

1748

01:15:57,020 --> 01:15:53,000

just have to be realized and tapped into

1749

01:15:59,690 --> 01:15:57,030

so I think that the triggers and the

1750

01:16:01,970 --> 01:15:59,700

stimuli can produce different things but

1751

01:16:04,370 --> 01:16:01,980

you know if something leaves behind hard

1752

01:16:07,190 --> 01:16:04,380

evidence those are what we're looking

1753

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:07,200

for and whether it's Bigfoot

1754

01:16:12,650 --> 01:16:10,320

or or you know a religious visitation or

1755

01:16:14,570 --> 01:16:12,660

UFO is I think those are what we have to

1756

01:16:16,610 --> 01:16:14,580

concentrate on but what's putting it

1757

01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:16,620

there in the you know in the original

1758

01:16:21,680 --> 01:16:18,840

form well Persinger would say it's

1759

01:16:24,140 --> 01:16:21,690

caused by electromagnetic radiation

1760

01:16:27,050 --> 01:16:24,150

you know ufologist might say it's aliens

1761

01:16:29,570 --> 01:16:27,060

religious apparition we'll find out what

1762

01:16:32,300 --> 01:16:29,580

the other answer is in a moment Chris

1763

01:16:33,260 --> 01:16:32,310

Bukowski is here with Gene and KK you're

1764

01:16:40,660 --> 01:16:33,270

in

1765

01:16:42,230 --> 01:16:40,670

a little right laugh boys

1766

01:16:45,920 --> 01:16:42,240

independent-minded

1767

01:16:49,400 --> 01:16:45,930

the genesis communications network GC

1768

01:16:51,440 --> 01:16:49,410

and this is dan pillla do you owe the IRS

1769

01:16:53,390 --> 01:16:51,450

money you can't pay our tax debts

1770

01:16:55,700 --> 01:16:53,400

crippling you I've defended people from

1771

01:16:57,260 --> 01:16:55,710

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1772

01:16:59,090 --> 01:16:57,270

thousands and I can help you too

1773

01:17:00,800 --> 01:16:59,100

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1774

01:17:04,250 --> 01:17:00,810

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1775

01:17:06,230 --> 01:17:04,260

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1776

01:17:08,090 --> 01:17:06,240

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1777

01:17:09,620 --> 01:17:08,100

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1778

01:17:14,210 --> 01:17:09,630

better time to solve your problem

1779

01:17:40,040 --> 01:17:14,220

call 834 no tax that's 834 no tax or my

1780

01:17:42,500 --> 01:17:40,050

website call 802 eight seven seven one

1781

01:17:44,930 --> 01:17:42,510

eight zero again that's 802 eight seven

1782

01:17:49,790 --> 01:17:44,940

seven one eight zero 802 eight seven

1783

01:17:51,920 --> 01:17:49,800

seven one eight zero making the right

1784

01:17:53,660 --> 01:17:51,930

decisions is a challenge to investors

1785

01:17:55,370 --> 01:17:53,670

are we going to see economic growth

1786

01:17:57,560 --> 01:17:55,380

slide into a recession or at worst

1787

01:17:59,690 --> 01:17:57,570

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

1788

01:18:01,940 --> 01:17:59,700

resources we all know when a company

1789

01:18:03,620 --> 01:18:01,950

actually responsibly divesting ourselves

1790

01:18:05,480 --> 01:18:03,630

and a move towards safety is prudent

1791

01:18:07,580 --> 01:18:05,490

when the market becomes volatile US

1792

01:18:09,200 --> 01:18:07,590

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

1793

01:18:11,330 --> 01:18:09,210

you do when the US government over

1794

01:18:13,370 --> 01:18:11,340

extends itself and spends beyond its

1795

01:18:15,500 --> 01:18:13,380

means many investors are turning toward

1796

01:18:17,660 --> 01:18:15,510

gold is a common-sense alternative to

1797

01:18:19,460 --> 01:18:17,670

traditional paper investments Midas

1798

01:18:21,170 --> 01:18:19,470

resources has put together a powerful

1799

01:18:23,480 --> 01:18:21,180

book titled ten reasons to own gold

1800

01:18:24,920 --> 01:18:23,490

discussing costs benefits risks

1801

01:18:27,500 --> 01:18:24,930

featuring full-color illustrations

1802

01:18:47,140 --> 01:18:27,510

weights and measures the book is free

1803

01:18:52,580 --> 01:18:50,060

42:37 we've been patiently waiting

1804

01:18:54,710 --> 01:18:52,590

waiting while you tried to ignore us

1805

01:18:57,230 --> 01:18:54,720

waiting while you acted like we didn't

1806

01:19:01,070 --> 01:18:57,240

exist waiting for our chance to be taken

1807

01:19:03,770 --> 01:19:01,080

seriously the wait is over GCN is

1808

01:19:05,720 --> 01:19:03,780

available 24/7 at GC and live.com

1809

01:19:09,400 --> 01:19:05,730

navigate through news from your favorite

1810

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:09,410

host and download archives of past shows

1811

01:19:15,170 --> 01:19:12,480

visit GC and live.com for instant access

1812

01:19:17,240 --> 01:19:15,180

in live stream NGC and live.com the

1813

01:19:19,520 --> 01:19:17,250

future of talk radio no it's your

1814

01:19:21,620 --> 01:19:19,530

fingertips we the people grow cotton

1815

01:19:23,180 --> 01:19:21,630

wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

1816

01:19:25,040 --> 01:19:23,190

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

1817

01:19:26,060 --> 01:19:25,050

than carding to a private bank having it

1818

01:19:27,860 --> 01:19:26,070

led back at interest

1819

01:19:29,720 --> 01:19:27,870

forcing taxes to service debt this

1820

01:19:31,190 --> 01:19:29,730

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1821

01:19:32,810 --> 01:19:31,200

stating a central bank issuing the

1822

01:19:33,950 --> 01:19:32,820

public currency is a greater menace to

1823

01:19:35,720 --> 01:19:33,960

the liberties of the people than a

1824

01:19:37,130 --> 01:19:35,730

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

1825

01:19:39,290 --> 01:19:37,140

placing a silver dollar in a book

1826

01:19:42,620 --> 01:19:39,300

explains our monetary system call for

1827

01:19:45,710 --> 01:19:42,630

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1828

01:19:49,400 --> 01:19:45,720

understand the system call 866 to 237

1829

01:19:51,140 --> 01:19:49,410

that's 800 686 to 237 you pick up the

1830

01:19:52,940 --> 01:19:51,150

receiver with your heart racing and

1831

01:19:54,650 --> 01:19:52,950

sweat dripping from your forehead you

1832

01:19:56,060 --> 01:19:54,660

finally muster the courage to dial the

1833

01:20:00,080 --> 01:19:56,070

number to call into your favorite talk

1834

01:20:01,640 --> 01:20:00,090

radio show it was twice and there gzn

1835

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:01,650

what's your name and Mistie you calling

1836

01:20:05,630 --> 01:20:03,360

from surprised you got through you

1837

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:05,640

squeak out Jason from Minnesota please

1838

01:20:07,790 --> 01:20:06,000

hold

1839

01:20:09,770 --> 01:20:07,800

as you patiently wait for your turn you

1840

01:20:12,160 --> 01:20:09,780

begin to daydream about being a famous

1841

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:12,170

talk radio host and where would be like

1842

01:20:18,160 --> 01:20:15,920

wrong show minnesota millions of loyal

1843

01:20:19,810 --> 01:20:18,170

listeners worldwide waiting to call and

1844

01:20:22,120 --> 01:20:19,820

talk to you caller are you there

1845

01:20:23,730 --> 01:20:22,130

cheering crowd surrounds you calling out

1846

01:20:24,959 --> 01:20:23,740

your name

1847

01:20:28,200 --> 01:20:24,969

[Applause]

1848

01:20:33,090 --> 01:20:28,210

going once twice okay we gotta move on

1849

01:20:34,260 --> 01:20:33,100

to the next caller get around with the

1850

01:20:37,320 --> 01:20:34,270

host you're listening to right now

1851

01:20:39,090 --> 01:20:37,330

online at GC and live.com click of a

1852

01:20:41,220 --> 01:20:39,100

community leg engage with other

1853

01:20:43,200 --> 01:20:41,230

listeners ask questions start debates

1854

01:20:46,320 --> 01:20:43,210

don't agree with the host let them know

1855

01:20:55,020 --> 01:20:46,330

be a part of the community at GC and

1856

01:20:57,689 --> 01:20:55,030

live.com this is Tyrone flower cluster

1857

01:20:59,770 --> 01:20:57,699

of the f1 cycle feed other looks when

1858

01:21:06,800 --> 01:20:59,780

you're listening to the podcast

1859

01:21:09,630 --> 01:21:06,810

[Music]

1860

01:21:12,360 --> 01:21:09,640

okay Chris furred Kowski would you

1861

01:21:14,460 --> 01:21:12,370

continue your answer please sure the

1862

01:21:15,870 --> 01:21:14,470

third one would be that someone from a

1863

01:21:18,270 --> 01:21:15,880

religious bent would interpret it as a

1864

01:21:21,120 --> 01:21:18,280

spiritual intervention of some sort

1865

01:21:23,220 --> 01:21:21,130

you know possibly manifesting no

1866

01:21:25,220 --> 01:21:23,230

bleeding crucifixes and and all that

1867

01:21:28,710 --> 01:21:25,230

sort of things so you know there's some

1868

01:21:31,410 --> 01:21:28,720

attempt to get some documentation and

1869

01:21:33,000 --> 01:21:31,420

some physical evidence regarding some of

1870

01:21:35,280 --> 01:21:33,010

these things but there always is some

1871

01:21:37,800 --> 01:21:35,290

sort of physical stimulus as well so

1872

01:21:40,110 --> 01:21:37,810

there there is always a physical stimuli

1873

01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:40,120

its our minds that interpret them in one

1874

01:21:45,420 --> 01:21:41,920

way or another and whether they're UFOs

1875

01:21:47,400 --> 01:21:45,430

or aliens or a religious apparition it

1876

01:21:50,460 --> 01:21:47,410

really depends on the person's viewpoint

1877

01:21:53,730 --> 01:21:50,470

what gets really confusing is when an

1878

01:21:56,880 --> 01:21:53,740

abductee or contactee is very religious

1879

01:21:58,770 --> 01:21:56,890

and then will interpret what is

1880

01:22:01,380 --> 01:21:58,780

ostensibly an abduction experience as a

1881

01:22:04,080 --> 01:22:01,390

religious experience and the opposite

1882

01:22:06,900 --> 01:22:04,090

sometimes occurs as well so it's

1883

01:22:09,000 --> 01:22:06,910

interesting to get these crossovers but

1884

01:22:12,090 --> 01:22:09,010

the ultimate question is did it

1885

01:22:15,690 --> 01:22:12,100

physically really happen or is it

1886

01:22:16,980 --> 01:22:15,700

happening you know only in the mind in

1887

01:22:19,620 --> 01:22:16,990

the sense that there was a very prosaic

1888

01:22:21,690 --> 01:22:19,630

event you know a coincidence of some

1889

01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:21,700

sort the Apple falling from the tree and

1890

01:22:28,950 --> 01:22:25,800

interpreted as caused by aliens

1891

01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:28,960

Jesus or a Bigfoot well the question

1892

01:22:36,330 --> 01:22:31,600

would be then is that interpretation

1893

01:22:39,390 --> 01:22:36,340

Bigfoot the ghosts et whatever that's

1894

01:22:41,190 --> 01:22:39,400

our take on it that is our take on it

1895

01:22:43,260 --> 01:22:41,200

the question I would still say but did

1896

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:43,270

it really happen at all you know that

1897

01:22:47,640 --> 01:22:45,520

gets into the real nitty-gritty did the

1898

01:22:49,230 --> 01:22:47,650

Apple really fall was it always on the

1899

01:22:51,330 --> 01:22:49,240

ground and we only thought that it fell

1900

01:22:53,730 --> 01:22:51,340

there's a lot of ways that you can

1901

01:22:54,990 --> 01:22:53,740

dissect this and it's not debunking in

1902

01:22:57,330 --> 01:22:55,000

the sense we just want to know what

1903

01:22:59,490 --> 01:22:57,340

really happened and that though some of

1904

01:23:02,430 --> 01:22:59,500

those questions are very very tricky and

1905

01:23:04,010 --> 01:23:02,440

can be very uncomfortable now this is

1906

01:23:06,990 --> 01:23:04,020

interesting here I've just noticing

1907

01:23:09,960 --> 01:23:07,000

something on your site ufology research

1908

01:23:14,130 --> 01:23:09,970

okay what are the good questions in

1909

01:23:15,720 --> 01:23:14,140

ufology I'm going to read one okay you

1910

01:23:16,560 --> 01:23:15,730

explain where this comes from just go

1911

01:23:19,830 --> 01:23:16,570

read the last one

1912

01:23:22,410 --> 01:23:19,840

41 okay his Nick Redfern actually an

1913

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:22,420

alien and I don't just mean that he's

1914

01:23:28,650 --> 01:23:25,840

from Great Britain exactly well high

1915

01:23:31,710 --> 01:23:28,660

strangeness another another blog hosted

1916

01:23:35,340 --> 01:23:31,720

a number of questions for a different

1917

01:23:39,840 --> 01:23:35,350

podcast and there are a few others we

1918

01:23:41,850 --> 01:23:39,850

have others you know to aid in the the

1919

01:23:44,130 --> 01:23:41,860

debate rather than in the forums that

1920

01:23:48,060 --> 01:23:44,140

you have produced a series of questions

1921

01:23:51,150 --> 01:23:48,070

and there were twenty produced by by

1922

01:23:52,560 --> 01:23:51,160

mark and and then the people who are

1923

01:23:54,450 --> 01:23:52,570

reading the blogs added a bunch more

1924

01:23:56,580 --> 01:23:54,460

this was one that was added by one of

1925

01:23:59,610 --> 01:23:56,590

the blog readers and commenters and I

1926

01:24:01,530 --> 01:23:59,620

mean I like Nick I've met him I think

1927

01:24:02,700 --> 01:24:01,540

that that was a reaction from someone

1928

01:24:04,500 --> 01:24:02,710

who thought that Nick was getting a

1929

01:24:07,140 --> 01:24:04,510

little too far afield in some of his

1930

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:07,150

theories and beliefs and you know to me

1931

01:24:13,020 --> 01:24:10,000

it again it's all in the interpretation

1932

01:24:16,140 --> 01:24:13,030

isn't it however you another one okay

1933

01:24:18,150 --> 01:24:16,150

okay all right here we go should the

1934

01:24:22,110 --> 01:24:18,160

three-strikes-you're-out rule apply to

1935

01:24:24,030 --> 01:24:22,120

Roswell smoking guns woo well that's a

1936

01:24:26,760 --> 01:24:24,040

good one I think it should be two

1937

01:24:27,810 --> 01:24:26,770

strikes much so the same were passed it

1938

01:24:31,230 --> 01:24:27,820

right now that's it

1939

01:24:32,760 --> 01:24:31,240

yeah yeah we're past that I mean is

1940

01:24:34,850 --> 01:24:32,770

Roswell I mean people want to know is

1941

01:24:36,900 --> 01:24:34,860

Roswell real did Roz won't really happen

1942

01:24:41,730 --> 01:24:36,910

from time to time we get people

1943

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:41,740

promoting videos and card out witnesses

1944

01:24:45,420 --> 01:24:44,080

and and eyewitnesses and sons and

1945

01:24:48,330 --> 01:24:45,430

daughters and grandchildren of

1946

01:24:53,970 --> 01:24:48,340

eyewitnesses and you know now with the

1947

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:53,980

slides is it possible to get beyond all

1948

01:25:00,300 --> 01:24:57,040

this and I had a chat with Stan Friedman

1949

01:25:03,120 --> 01:25:00,310

about this and I'm arguing that if there

1950

01:25:05,610 --> 01:25:03,130

was any real evidence let's say

1951

01:25:07,620 --> 01:25:05,620

documents you know attesting to the

1952

01:25:10,800 --> 01:25:07,630

reality that something really did crash

1953

01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:10,810

at Roswell after all the years that have

1954

01:25:17,280 --> 01:25:14,080

been going on I think those documents

1955

01:25:18,720 --> 01:25:17,290

would be long since destroyed I don't

1956

01:25:21,150 --> 01:25:18,730

think that there would be any evidence

1957

01:25:23,310 --> 01:25:21,160

left I I think if there were pieces

1958

01:25:27,300 --> 01:25:23,320

picked up those pieces would be locked

1959

01:25:29,810 --> 01:25:27,310

away not at area 51 not it not at hangar

1960

01:25:32,030 --> 01:25:29,820

1 or 17 or whatever

1961

01:25:33,860 --> 01:25:32,040

they certainly not at Montauk point

1962

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:33,870

certainly not at Montauk and you

1963

01:25:38,720 --> 01:25:36,000

wouldn't have an alien on display in a

1964

01:25:41,180 --> 01:25:38,730

glass case in a museum on top of an army

1965

01:25:44,060 --> 01:25:41,190

blanket on top of an army blanket that's

1966

01:25:46,220 --> 01:25:44,070

simply not how it would happen but is

1967

01:25:50,660 --> 01:25:46,230

George Adamski really a distant relative

1968

01:25:52,520 --> 01:25:50,670

of billy meier well define relative I

1969

01:25:56,180 --> 01:25:52,530

mean I suppose there's certainly a lot

1970

01:25:58,990 --> 01:25:56,190

of relation between the early contactees

1971

01:26:01,520 --> 01:25:59,000

and the the more modern contactees

1972

01:26:04,730 --> 01:26:01,530

certainly in some of the ways that billy

1973

01:26:07,400 --> 01:26:04,740

meier was you know showing off some of

1974

01:26:09,080 --> 01:26:07,410

the photos of dinosaurs and whatever

1975

01:26:11,090 --> 01:26:09,090

that he took when he was taken to

1976

01:26:13,070 --> 01:26:11,100

another dimension and whatnot is are

1977

01:26:14,780 --> 01:26:13,080

very similar to what Adamski was doing

1978

01:26:17,570 --> 01:26:14,790

so I would say there's a lot of

1979

01:26:20,000 --> 01:26:17,580

similarity between what Adamski was

1980

01:26:21,920 --> 01:26:20,010

Hawking and what Maier was claiming to

1981

01:26:23,360 --> 01:26:21,930

this day there are Adamski supporters

1982

01:26:25,520 --> 01:26:23,370

and there are Meyer supporters so

1983

01:26:29,390 --> 01:26:25,530

there's a lot of parallels and their

1984

01:26:31,880 --> 01:26:29,400

religiosity of ufology and that's a

1985

01:26:34,220 --> 01:26:31,890

topic all to its own as well let's

1986

01:26:40,220 --> 01:26:34,230

continue with the questions please hit

1987

01:26:42,860 --> 01:26:40,230

me don't tempt me well we've got quite a

1988

01:26:45,620 --> 01:26:42,870

few questions Chris and this one comes

1989

01:26:47,900 --> 01:26:45,630

from Bluto 392 who posted this at a

1990

01:26:50,890 --> 01:26:47,910

question Bank of forum dr. Peric ascom

1991

01:26:54,290 --> 01:26:50,900

and this is an interesting kind of

1992

01:26:55,730 --> 01:26:54,300

juxtaposition in thinking any wonder if

1993

01:26:59,650 --> 01:26:55,740

it's possible that whatever is behind

1994

01:27:02,150 --> 01:26:59,660

this phenomena I think these phenomena

1995

01:27:02,840 --> 01:27:02,160

may be fumbling around in the dark as

1996

01:27:04,910 --> 01:27:02,850

much as we are

1997

01:27:06,800 --> 01:27:04,920

but somehow they've stumbled upon us

1998

01:27:09,920 --> 01:27:06,810

instead of the other way around could

1999

01:27:13,070 --> 01:27:09,930

UFOs abductions mi bees even odd reports

2000

01:27:15,710 --> 01:27:13,080

and old reports of fairy folk or ghosts

2001
01:27:17,420 --> 01:27:15,720
be there attempts to be heard but they

2002
01:27:18,680 --> 01:27:17,430
just can't figure us out enough to

2003
01:27:20,900 --> 01:27:18,690
effectively speak with us

2004
01:27:23,210 --> 01:27:20,910
could it be constructive to consider

2005
01:27:25,460 --> 01:27:23,220
ways in which enough other species might

2006
01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:25,470
try to communicate and then try to

2007
01:27:28,700 --> 01:27:27,360
communicate make an effort to

2008
01:27:30,770 --> 01:27:28,710
communicate with them and meet them

2009
01:27:32,990 --> 01:27:30,780
halfway I remember dr. Lai said

2010
01:27:35,030 --> 01:27:33,000
something that really kind of made me

2011
01:27:37,640 --> 01:27:35,040
sit up and take notice he said this this

2012
01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:37,650
all seems very it's almost like a

2013
01:27:42,720 --> 01:27:41,280

program the way this whole you know

2014

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:42,730

these whole encounters and

2015

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:45,280

in waves of sightings they seem to be

2016

01:27:49,980 --> 01:27:46,960

some sort of control mechanism or some

2017

01:27:53,400 --> 01:27:49,990

sort of software program and and he said

2018

01:27:56,580 --> 01:27:53,410

if it is that couldn't we interject

2019

01:28:02,250 --> 01:27:56,590

something into the into the code some

2020

01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:02,260

sort of you know pre-arranged I forget

2021

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:04,480

what his analogy was or his example was

2022

01:28:10,440 --> 01:28:07,440

but is it is there a way for us to

2023

01:28:12,330 --> 01:28:10,450

number one ever decipher these

2024

01:28:14,100 --> 01:28:12,340

communications and if so is there a way

2025

01:28:14,970 --> 01:28:14,110

that we can meet them halfway I think

2026

01:28:18,480 --> 01:28:14,980

it's a good question

2027

01:28:21,080 --> 01:28:18,490

yeah and you know this goes back to the

2028

01:28:23,670 --> 01:28:21,090

question of what aliens would be like

2029

01:28:26,030 --> 01:28:23,680

like how would they communicate with us

2030

01:28:29,070 --> 01:28:26,040

would they want to communicate with us

2031

01:28:32,250 --> 01:28:29,080

and you know what intentions might there

2032

01:28:36,840 --> 01:28:32,260

be you know there's uh what what is it

2033

01:28:39,420 --> 01:28:36,850

sirens of Titan where alien who had

2034

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:39,430

crashed a spacecraft on on Titan or

2035

01:28:46,530 --> 01:28:42,880

somewhere out there many thousands of

2036

01:28:49,380 --> 01:28:46,540

years ago needed a part replacement part

2037

01:28:53,040 --> 01:28:49,390

for his spacecraft and so he gently

2038

01:28:55,440 --> 01:28:53,050

guided the Neanderthals on earth to

2039

01:28:59,400 --> 01:28:55,450

develop civilization to the point where

2040

01:29:01,410 --> 01:28:59,410

humans developed space travel and space

2041

01:29:04,800 --> 01:29:01,420

travel eventually reaches Titan and

2042

01:29:07,620 --> 01:29:04,810

discover him in a spacecraft and onboard

2043

01:29:09,180 --> 01:29:07,630

the spacecraft is the essential part of

2044

01:29:10,650 --> 01:29:09,190

the spacecraft that he needed us to

2045

01:29:12,000 --> 01:29:10,660

develop which turned out to be a can

2046

01:29:14,760 --> 01:29:12,010

opener

2047

01:29:16,260 --> 01:29:14,770

you know it is there's you know what

2048

01:29:17,730 --> 01:29:16,270

would be the purpose of communicating

2049

01:29:20,430 --> 01:29:17,740

and what sounds like a rod serling

2050

01:29:23,100 --> 01:29:20,440

episode yeah with the would we would we

2051
01:29:25,800 --> 01:29:23,110
recognize communication and I think this

2052
01:29:28,680 --> 01:29:25,810
goes back to a lot of the first contact

2053
01:29:30,450 --> 01:29:28,690
scenarios would there you know if there

2054
01:29:33,210 --> 01:29:30,460
is a prime directive and we're under

2055
01:29:35,490 --> 01:29:33,220
observation where you subtly try to

2056
01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:35,500
contact us would they try to keep us

2057
01:29:39,900 --> 01:29:37,600
from blowing ourselves up by you know

2058
01:29:41,640 --> 01:29:39,910
having a power failure just as the

2059
01:29:45,390 --> 01:29:41,650
nuclear missiles we're about to be

2060
01:29:48,030 --> 01:29:45,400
launched you know as Saleh is talking

2061
01:29:51,480 --> 01:29:48,040
about these days you know are there

2062
01:29:53,160 --> 01:29:51,490
other ways of intervening you know I

2063
01:29:55,080 --> 01:29:53,170

don't know you know they maybe they

2064

01:29:56,340 --> 01:29:55,090

can't figure us out maybe we're so

2065

01:29:58,260 --> 01:29:56,350

bizarre we are so

2066

01:30:00,900 --> 01:29:58,270

primitive that they're worried about us

2067

01:30:02,850 --> 01:30:00,910

making inroads into the cosmic

2068

01:30:04,860 --> 01:30:02,860

neighborhood you know these are

2069

01:30:07,170 --> 01:30:04,870

wonderful concepts have been talked

2070

01:30:09,870 --> 01:30:07,180

about in hash DeVoe hashed around so

2071

01:30:12,620 --> 01:30:09,880

many times in science fiction again you

2072

01:30:15,420 --> 01:30:12,630

know we don't know what aliens really

2073

01:30:17,520 --> 01:30:15,430

are like what with the motivation for

2074

01:30:21,000 --> 01:30:17,530

contact with us would be you know some

2075

01:30:22,890 --> 01:30:21,010

would argue that they really have no

2076

01:30:25,560 --> 01:30:22,900

reason to contact us arthur c clarke

2077

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:25,570

rendezvous with Rama series you know

2078

01:30:29,070 --> 01:30:27,040

it's going to what that means in a

2079

01:30:32,160 --> 01:30:29,080

moment okay sure the motivations of

2080

01:30:39,750 --> 01:30:32,170

aliens chris wachowsky with Gene and KK

2081

01:30:42,960 --> 01:30:39,760

you're in a pair of cast leading the way

2082

01:30:48,150 --> 01:30:42,970

for the nation compelling talk for every

2083

01:30:50,580 --> 01:30:48,160

political persuasion we are graphic

2084

01:30:53,100 --> 01:30:50,590

converter is the image manipulation tool

2085

01:30:55,470 --> 01:30:53,110

for the rest of us it does not use any

2086

01:30:57,900 --> 01:30:55,480

database you get full control of all

2087

01:31:00,240 --> 01:30:57,910

your files want to view the images of a

2088

01:31:03,240 --> 01:31:00,250

folder drag it into graphic converter

2089

01:31:05,160 --> 01:31:03,250

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2090

01:31:07,620 --> 01:31:05,170

your image files you could use it for

2091

01:31:09,810 --> 01:31:07,630

slideshows you could use it to import

2092

01:31:12,210 --> 01:31:09,820

images from digital cameras or from

2093

01:31:14,190 --> 01:31:12,220

scanners need to do some image editing

2094

01:31:17,400 --> 01:31:14,200

you can do that too in graphic converter

2095

01:31:18,060 --> 01:31:17,410

also print catalogs convert from so many

2096

01:31:20,280 --> 01:31:18,070

formats

2097

01:31:22,920 --> 01:31:20,290

I can't even list them download now to

2098

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:22,930

see if graphic converter is good for you

2099

01:31:28,080 --> 01:31:25,840

like one and a half million other users

2100

01:31:30,450 --> 01:31:28,090

guess what you could save money when you

2101
01:31:32,640 --> 01:31:30,460
buy graphic converter use the coupon

2102
01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:32,650
code night I'll use the coupon code

2103
01:31:38,220 --> 01:31:34,960
night how to get a special price for

2104
01:31:44,010 --> 01:31:38,230
graphic converter go to Lemke soft comm

2105
01:31:48,600 --> 01:31:44,020
mats le MK e soft calm lenka soft comm I

2106
01:31:50,430 --> 01:31:48,610
e MK e soft calm there are hundreds of

2107
01:31:52,140 --> 01:31:50,440
silver products on the market today but

2108
01:31:54,270 --> 01:31:52,150
there's nothing like the astonishing

2109
01:31:56,340 --> 01:31:54,280
health benefits of the multi patented

2110
01:31:58,530 --> 01:31:56,350
one silver solution boost your immune

2111
01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,540
system at a great price with our silver

2112
01:32:02,520 --> 01:32:00,400
solution liquid starting at twelve

2113
01:32:05,070 --> 01:32:02,530

ninety-five a bottle now available in

2114

01:32:07,169 --> 01:32:05,080

regular and extra strength that's half

2115

01:32:10,350 --> 01:32:07,179

the price of the leading competitors

2116

01:32:13,229 --> 01:32:10,360

8:44 you silver for your free catalog or

2117

01:32:14,310 --> 01:32:13,239

go to one silver solution.com one silver

2118

01:32:17,640 --> 01:32:14,320

solution.com

2119

01:32:20,459 --> 01:32:17,650

there is only one silver solution do you

2120

01:32:22,350 --> 01:32:20,469

owe the IRS money has the IRS garnished

2121

01:32:24,929 --> 01:32:22,360

your wages or put a lien against your

2122

01:32:26,759 --> 01:32:24,939

house the IRS has the power to make you

2123

01:32:29,129 --> 01:32:26,769

pay back what they claim you owe and

2124

01:32:31,589 --> 01:32:29,139

we'll stop at nothing to collect there

2125

01:32:33,629 --> 01:32:31,599

is a solution call signature tax now

2126
01:32:35,370 --> 01:32:33,639
speak with our professionals and feel

2127
01:32:37,140 --> 01:32:35,380
the weight of your tax burden lifted

2128
01:32:39,899 --> 01:32:37,150
from your shoulders call now for your

2129
01:32:44,729 --> 01:32:39,909
free and confidential analysis 800 480

2130
01:32:50,489 --> 01:32:44,739
131 47 again that's 800 480 131 47 800

2131
01:32:52,949 --> 01:32:50,499
480 131 47 are your Google search

2132
01:32:55,169 --> 01:32:52,959
results killing you unflattering content

2133
01:32:56,910 --> 01:32:55,179
in blogs news articles online reviews

2134
01:32:59,040 --> 01:32:56,920
social media or other sources can

2135
01:33:01,500 --> 01:32:59,050
jeopardize your reputation your business

2136
01:33:03,899 --> 01:33:01,510
and your livelihood let reputation.com

2137
01:33:05,699 --> 01:33:03,909
help our patented technology will make

2138
01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:05,709

the truth about you more visible while

2139

01:33:10,140 --> 01:33:07,840

pushing down unwanted negative content

2140

01:33:12,689 --> 01:33:10,150

improve your Google search results

2141

01:33:15,449 --> 01:33:12,699

call reputation.com at one eight hundred

2142

01:33:17,129 --> 01:33:15,459

eight three one zero seven 71 for a free

2143

01:33:19,500 --> 01:33:17,139

consultation that's eight hundred eight

2144

01:33:21,000 --> 01:33:19,510

three one zero seven seventy one honey

2145

01:33:22,649 --> 01:33:21,010

why are there fish swimming in our

2146

01:33:24,600 --> 01:33:22,659

bathtub aren't they cute

2147

01:33:26,669 --> 01:33:24,610

you need more omega-3s and those fish

2148

01:33:29,100 --> 01:33:26,679

oil pills food toxins and heavy metals

2149

01:33:31,259 --> 01:33:29,110

are scary so in making fish oil from

2150

01:33:32,969 --> 01:33:31,269

scratch oh boy didn't I tell you I'm

2151

01:33:35,339 --> 01:33:32,979

ordering nutria gold fish oil it's

2152

01:33:38,009 --> 01:33:35,349

exceptionally pure that's what they all

2153

01:33:40,020 --> 01:33:38,019

say no really neutral golds fish oil is

2154

01:33:41,759 --> 01:33:40,030

concentrated from pure cold water fish

2155

01:33:44,339 --> 01:33:41,769

straight off the Alaskan coast and

2156

01:33:46,439 --> 01:33:44,349

manufactured right here in the USA well

2157

01:33:48,239 --> 01:33:46,449

cold Alaskan waters are much more

2158

01:33:49,919 --> 01:33:48,249

pristine than the polluted waters that

2159

01:33:51,899 --> 01:33:49,929

other fish oils are sourced from that's

2160

01:33:53,879 --> 01:33:51,909

what I'm saying and it's five star

2161

01:33:55,770 --> 01:33:53,889

certified to meet international purity

2162

01:33:57,810 --> 01:33:55,780

potency and freshness standards

2163

01:33:59,489 --> 01:33:57,820

well that sounds even better great I'll

2164

01:34:05,100 --> 01:33:59,499

be in my office ordering a few bottles

2165

01:34:07,120 --> 01:34:05,110

if I order now on www.cancer.gov promo

2166

01:34:09,610 --> 01:34:07,130

code my fish oil

2167

01:34:10,990 --> 01:34:09,620

why are there bees in my office get rid

2168

01:34:12,910 --> 01:34:11,000

of those fish burps for good go to

2169

01:34:16,750 --> 01:34:12,920

neutral Gold's us-made fish oil products

2170

01:34:18,850 --> 01:34:16,760

by going to WWE and get five dollars off

2171

01:34:20,260 --> 01:34:18,860

by entering my fish oil at checkout

2172

01:34:22,000 --> 01:34:20,270

hey bruh he I hear are you still

2173

01:34:23,590 --> 01:34:22,010

drinking unfiltered tap water does your

2174

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,600

water contain chlorine or fluoride will

2175

01:34:26,920 --> 01:34:25,520

ya drinkable water in an emergency the

2176
01:34:28,570 --> 01:34:26,930
perky guy is here to help you remove

2177
01:34:30,280 --> 01:34:28,580
these and other potential contaminants

2178
01:34:31,330 --> 01:34:30,290
from your water thus helping you drain

2179
01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:31,340
clean purified water

2180
01:34:34,390 --> 01:34:32,960
we offer berkey water purification

2181
01:34:36,010 --> 01:34:34,400
systems the lowest available prices

2182
01:34:37,720 --> 01:34:36,020
online don't go another moment without

2183
01:34:39,250 --> 01:34:37,730
murky system over the last 10 years

2184
01:34:41,170 --> 01:34:39,260
we've helped thousands during clean

2185
01:34:43,120 --> 01:34:41,180
purified water join them by visiting

2186
01:34:45,280 --> 01:34:43,130
Goldberg EECOM or call me the murky guy

2187
01:34:47,200 --> 01:34:45,290
at 877 eighty six three six five three

2188
01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:47,210

that's eight seven seven eighty six

2189

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:56,370

this is Mike to hang to the gray leader

2190

01:35:00,270 --> 01:34:58,239

for and you're listening to the para

2191

01:35:06,029 --> 01:35:00,280

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2192

01:35:10,859 --> 01:35:08,399

is it the para cast Chris O'Brien

2193

01:35:12,869 --> 01:35:10,869

becomes KK for this episode known by his

2194

01:35:14,789 --> 01:35:12,879

real name because Chris radowski's here

2195

01:35:17,399 --> 01:35:14,799

we don't want any confusion we're

2196

01:35:19,919 --> 01:35:17,409

talking about alien motivations and we

2197

01:35:23,369 --> 01:35:19,929

look at aliens or possible alien life in

2198

01:35:26,069 --> 01:35:23,379

terms of what we do or in terms of Star

2199

01:35:28,409 --> 01:35:26,079

Trek you know we don't think that alien

2200

01:35:30,000 --> 01:35:28,419

means they have motivations we can't

2201

01:35:32,189 --> 01:35:30,010

even begin to understand

2202

01:35:34,169 --> 01:35:32,199

well maybe aliens actually talk out

2203

01:35:36,029 --> 01:35:34,179

their butts and their anal probing us to

2204

01:35:40,049 --> 01:35:36,039

figure out why we don't well of course

2205

01:35:41,969 --> 01:35:40,059

if you're a politician you do well like

2206

01:35:43,439 --> 01:35:41,979

I start my lecture some time by saying I

2207

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:43,449

know for a fact that aliens have come

2208

01:35:48,679 --> 01:35:45,280

down to earth have taken over the minds

2209

01:35:51,569 --> 01:35:48,689

and bodies of humans and are you know

2210

01:35:55,589 --> 01:35:51,579

among us every day otherwise how can you

2211

01:35:58,139 --> 01:35:55,599

explain politicians so you know we don't

2212

01:36:01,020 --> 01:35:58,149

know and some have argued that the

2213

01:36:03,439 --> 01:36:01,030

aliens are here already and I think as

2214

01:36:06,750 --> 01:36:03,449

kaykai mentioned you know maybe they are

2215

01:36:09,359 --> 01:36:06,760

microscopic maybe you know there's some

2216

01:36:11,339 --> 01:36:09,369

manipulation of DNA maybe where there

2217

01:36:12,869 --> 01:36:11,349

are some remnants of an alien contact

2218

01:36:15,479 --> 01:36:12,879

from hundreds of thousands of years ago

2219

01:36:18,179 --> 01:36:15,489

in our DNA and that's why we are the way

2220

01:36:21,000 --> 01:36:18,189

we are ourselves there's so many factors

2221

01:36:22,409 --> 01:36:21,010

and it's amazing to speculate and I

2222

01:36:24,989 --> 01:36:22,419

think the thing is we simply don't know

2223

01:36:27,599 --> 01:36:24,999

until that moment and you know maybe

2224

01:36:30,000 --> 01:36:27,609

we're getting closer and closer to that

2225

01:36:31,589 --> 01:36:30,010

moment I mean I've been predicting for

2226

01:36:35,399 --> 01:36:31,599

a couple years now that we're not that

2227

01:36:37,020 --> 01:36:35,409

far away from discovering a really

2228

01:36:39,839 --> 01:36:37,030

earth-like planet I mean we're really

2229

01:36:42,809 --> 01:36:39,849

close with this this latest one Kepler

2230

01:36:45,000 --> 01:36:42,819

five seven two or whatever it is that is

2231

01:36:47,219 --> 01:36:45,010

not much bigger than Earth and in the

2232

01:36:48,959 --> 01:36:47,229

Goldilocks zone where it's you know

2233

01:36:53,099 --> 01:36:48,969

where there's liquid water on the planet

2234

01:36:54,750 --> 01:36:53,109

and so forth and it's you know still a

2235

01:36:57,809 --> 01:36:54,760

hundred light years away or something so

2236

01:36:59,069 --> 01:36:57,819

we're getting closer but you know we're

2237

01:37:02,989 --> 01:36:59,079

really not that far away from

2238

01:37:05,819 --> 01:37:02,999

discovering aliens or a possible alien

2239

01:37:09,209 --> 01:37:05,829

planet not far away from us within

2240

01:37:11,369 --> 01:37:09,219

communication range and you know when

2241

01:37:14,099 --> 01:37:11,379

that happens you know maybe you know

2242

01:37:16,409 --> 01:37:14,109

that will lead to actual communication

2243

01:37:19,679 --> 01:37:16,419

with aliens whatever they might be like

2244

01:37:20,040 --> 01:37:19,689

and maybe they're a lot like us and

2245

01:37:22,140 --> 01:37:20,050

simply

2246

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:22,150

can't get off their planet because of

2247

01:37:28,050 --> 01:37:24,880

political reasons or energy constraints

2248

01:37:30,060 --> 01:37:28,060

or the the will to do so maybe they're

2249

01:37:32,310 --> 01:37:30,070

more advanced than us maybe they're less

2250

01:37:34,890 --> 01:37:32,320

advanced but the point is it would

2251
01:37:38,820 --> 01:37:34,900
signal a real change in who we are that

2252
01:37:40,740 --> 01:37:38,830
we're no longer a series of warring

2253
01:37:43,740 --> 01:37:40,750
tribal factions on the surface of this

2254
01:37:47,040 --> 01:37:43,750
rocky planet orbiting Saul we would

2255
01:37:50,040 --> 01:37:47,050
represent you know a civilization that

2256
01:37:53,070 --> 01:37:50,050
needed to speak as one and to work as

2257
01:37:54,840 --> 01:37:53,080
one because it would be us against them

2258
01:37:57,060 --> 01:37:54,850
and who knows what that them really

2259
01:37:58,830 --> 01:37:57,070
would be like also you ever think of

2260
01:38:01,110 --> 01:37:58,840
another possibility that it occurs to me

2261
01:38:03,480 --> 01:38:01,120
sometimes when people remember or think

2262
01:38:05,460 --> 01:38:03,490
they've had an abduction they are

2263
01:38:07,500 --> 01:38:05,470

remembering how the human race was

2264

01:38:09,960 --> 01:38:07,510

created as part of our racial memory

2265

01:38:13,110 --> 01:38:09,970

that we were part of a hybrid race or

2266

01:38:15,660 --> 01:38:13,120

are the hybrid race created by aliens

2267

01:38:18,840 --> 01:38:15,670

thousands of years ago well you know

2268

01:38:21,690 --> 01:38:18,850

again I anything is possible to conceive

2269

01:38:24,480 --> 01:38:21,700

oh I don't know if the detail of our

2270

01:38:28,170 --> 01:38:24,490

racial memory would be that you know

2271

01:38:29,880 --> 01:38:28,180

that intense like that but it's possible

2272

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:29,890

that our brains are hot-wired for such a

2273

01:38:34,890 --> 01:38:32,400

thing and that that is what we are

2274

01:38:38,370 --> 01:38:34,900

sensing and experiencing during an

2275

01:38:41,010 --> 01:38:38,380

abduction you know contact with

2276

01:38:43,110 --> 01:38:41,020

something not contact with something

2277

01:38:45,510 --> 01:38:43,120

that's unfamiliar and that brings up

2278

01:38:48,360 --> 01:38:45,520

these images that are hot wired into us

2279

01:38:52,080 --> 01:38:48,370

well it's a thought here the question is

2280

01:38:54,300 --> 01:38:52,090

the reality of what we see yeah yeah

2281

01:38:56,760 --> 01:38:54,310

absolutely it's you know what is it that

2282

01:38:59,610 --> 01:38:56,770

that we really are experiencing are we

2283

01:39:02,040 --> 01:38:59,620

really seeing things the way they are or

2284

01:39:04,860 --> 01:39:02,050

are we interpreting things the way they

2285

01:39:06,660 --> 01:39:04,870

are you know it's just that the other

2286

01:39:08,850 --> 01:39:06,670

thing that that can be said is that you

2287

01:39:11,190 --> 01:39:08,860

know reality isn't an illusion it just

2288

01:39:13,290 --> 01:39:11,200

seems that way kay cave some more

2289

01:39:16,260 --> 01:39:13,300

questions please okay this one comes

2290

01:39:19,940 --> 01:39:16,270

from another canook Robert our esteemed

2291

01:39:23,760 --> 01:39:19,950

Bernt state who has recently passed the

2292

01:39:25,530 --> 01:39:23,770

3600 postmark and he has 3,700 almost

2293

01:39:29,880 --> 01:39:25,540

three thousand eight hundred likes and

2294

01:39:31,740 --> 01:39:29,890

wait to see what he does tomorrow okay

2295

01:39:33,310 --> 01:39:31,750

he points out something that's

2296

01:39:37,150 --> 01:39:33,320

interesting and

2297

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:37,160

it's he says you often highlight Chris

2298

01:39:40,990 --> 01:39:38,800

extraordinary cases with UFOs that

2299

01:39:43,630 --> 01:39:41,000

appeared to be electric in their strange

2300

01:39:46,150 --> 01:39:43,640

shapes and forms and with so many

2301
01:39:48,460 --> 01:39:46,160
compelling non-traditional examples in

2302
01:39:50,650 --> 01:39:48,470
the history of ufology does this make

2303
01:39:52,690 --> 01:39:50,660
the phenomenon just more multifaceted

2304
01:39:55,180 --> 01:39:52,700
with many possible answers or does it

2305
01:39:57,280 --> 01:39:55,190
make you more suspicious that a single

2306
01:40:00,130 --> 01:39:57,290
source may be responsible well you know

2307
01:40:01,930 --> 01:40:00,140
this goes back to our interpretation one

2308
01:40:06,400 --> 01:40:01,940
of the big problems we have when we're

2309
01:40:08,860 --> 01:40:06,410
analyzing UFO reports and data is the

2310
01:40:11,860 --> 01:40:08,870
shape something as simple as asking

2311
01:40:17,370 --> 01:40:11,870
witness what the shape is and some will

2312
01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:17,380
say round or some will say circular and

2313
01:40:23,410 --> 01:40:19,760

that doesn't mean anything

2314

01:40:25,300 --> 01:40:23,420

when I say round you mean like a ball no

2315

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:25,310

no I mean like a plate well that's not

2316

01:40:35,890 --> 01:40:31,760

round that's flat and and also when a

2317

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:35,900

person sees you know a disc you usually

2318

01:40:41,790 --> 01:40:38,000

don't actually see a disc your lies you

2319

01:40:44,140 --> 01:40:41,800

either see a circle if the disc is

2320

01:40:46,720 --> 01:40:44,150

flipped on its edge and facing you

2321

01:40:49,810 --> 01:40:46,730

looking you know towards the the center

2322

01:40:52,270 --> 01:40:49,820

of the plate or on its edge you would

2323

01:40:58,180 --> 01:40:52,280

see a line in which case it would appear

2324

01:41:02,080 --> 01:40:58,190

to be a rod or a cigar and so something

2325

01:41:03,670 --> 01:41:02,090

as simple as a shape of a UFO you know

2326

01:41:05,410 --> 01:41:03,680

even football shapes and what's a disc

2327

01:41:07,360 --> 01:41:05,420

at an oblique angle I mean if something

2328

01:41:10,050 --> 01:41:07,370

as simple as that makes us suspicious

2329

01:41:12,480 --> 01:41:10,060

that maybe there is just one shape of a

2330

01:41:14,650 --> 01:41:12,490

UFO and maybe all the other

2331

01:41:18,430 --> 01:41:14,660

interpretations are are just variations

2332

01:41:21,040 --> 01:41:18,440

perspective yeah ray Stanford has kind

2333

01:41:25,300 --> 01:41:21,050

of hinted around to me you know I don't

2334

01:41:26,710 --> 01:41:25,310

normally talk about Ray's analysis on

2335

01:41:29,110 --> 01:41:26,720

the show and I promised I wouldn't bring

2336

01:41:31,140 --> 01:41:29,120

it up again but but I really want to

2337

01:41:35,080 --> 01:41:31,150

emphasize this point that he is

2338

01:41:38,320 --> 01:41:35,090

convinced that there really are no discs

2339

01:41:40,240 --> 01:41:38,330

as described by witnesses these objects

2340

01:41:42,640 --> 01:41:40,250

are spinning and he thinks they're their

2341

01:41:45,400 --> 01:41:42,650

palagonite that they they have multiple

2342

01:41:48,460 --> 01:41:45,410

sides that when you spin them they

2343

01:41:51,460 --> 01:41:48,470

to be round and he's you know done some

2344

01:41:53,350 --> 01:41:51,470

work on still frame high-speed uh still

2345

01:41:56,230 --> 01:41:53,360

framed images that seem to suggest that

2346

01:41:58,630 --> 01:41:56,240

we're dealing with multi sighted objects

2347

01:42:01,450 --> 01:41:58,640

that are in a rough circular pattern but

2348

01:42:04,450 --> 01:42:01,460

when they're spun if they're spinning it

2349

01:42:06,850 --> 01:42:04,460

the sides kind of blur into a circular

2350

01:42:10,090 --> 01:42:06,860

shape which you know would make some

2351

01:42:13,450 --> 01:42:10,100

sense and if that's the case and

2352

01:42:16,750 --> 01:42:13,460

possibly your observation here that we

2353

01:42:19,210 --> 01:42:16,760

may be misinterpreting based on our you

2354

01:42:21,730 --> 01:42:19,220

know limited ability to ascertain

2355

01:42:23,170 --> 01:42:21,740

visually something high strange that

2356

01:42:25,090 --> 01:42:23,180

we're looking at that's outside of our

2357

01:42:26,440 --> 01:42:25,100

realm of understanding that that you

2358

01:42:30,010 --> 01:42:26,450

know maybe we're basically we're just

2359

01:42:32,560 --> 01:42:30,020

our primal sort of modus operandi of

2360

01:42:35,860 --> 01:42:32,570

describing or our experience it tends to

2361

01:42:38,200 --> 01:42:35,870

to adhere to what our common

2362

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:38,210

descriptions of these objects in terms

2363

01:42:44,170 --> 01:42:42,320

of their circular circular nature so you

2364

01:42:47,770 --> 01:42:44,180

know I think more work needs to be done

2365

01:42:50,230 --> 01:42:47,780

in this in this regard and another

2366

01:42:52,570 --> 01:42:50,240

question that's been brought up is you

2367

01:42:54,040 --> 01:42:52,580

know this one comes from techno mage who

2368

01:42:56,650 --> 01:42:54,050

comes out of the woodwork for a good

2369

01:42:58,080 --> 01:42:56,660

guest like you and he says since Canada

2370

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,090

seems to be a hotbed of UFO activity

2371

01:43:03,040 --> 01:43:00,560

doesn't it make sense to find one or two

2372

01:43:05,110 --> 01:43:03,050

hot spots up there and start a camera

2373

01:43:06,810 --> 01:43:05,120

project to get some hard evidence and he

2374

01:43:09,760 --> 01:43:06,820

uses the example of my San Luis Valley

2375

01:43:11,980 --> 01:43:09,770

project that I'm currently underway of

2376

01:43:13,630 --> 01:43:11,990

attempting to have a triangulated camera

2377

01:43:15,580 --> 01:43:13,640

array in the San Luis Valley in Colorado

2378

01:43:18,600 --> 01:43:15,590

do you think that that would make sense

2379

01:43:21,810 --> 01:43:18,610

to uh to identify some hotspot areas

2380

01:43:24,970 --> 01:43:21,820

possibly on the lake there in Ontario

2381

01:43:28,810 --> 01:43:24,980

there's some places in BC that tend to

2382

01:43:30,520 --> 01:43:28,820

have even employing waves of activity do

2383

01:43:33,160 --> 01:43:30,530

you think that that would be a possible

2384

01:43:34,810 --> 01:43:33,170

effective way of possibly taking this to

2385

01:43:38,620 --> 01:43:34,820

the next level in terms of hard hard

2386

01:43:40,750 --> 01:43:38,630

science well yeah and there's two sides

2387

01:43:43,060 --> 01:43:40,760

of that of course that Canada does seem

2388

01:43:45,340 --> 01:43:43,070

to be a hotbed of UFO activity in the

2389

01:43:48,520 --> 01:43:45,350

sense that we have 1,200 cases or sorry

2390

01:43:50,770 --> 01:43:48,530

you know between 1,200 and I forget what

2391

01:43:52,260 --> 01:43:50,780

the the other data shows right now but

2392

01:43:54,900 --> 01:43:52,270

you know more than a thousand cases

2393

01:43:58,570 --> 01:43:54,910

every year well that's a thousand cases

2394

01:43:59,169 --> 01:43:58,580

across the entire country in a year that

2395

01:44:02,049 --> 01:43:59,179

are being

2396

01:44:04,859 --> 01:44:02,059

ported and you know Kenna's a pretty big

2397

01:44:07,479 --> 01:44:04,869

country so to pick one particular spot

2398

01:44:09,729 --> 01:44:07,489

even statistically of that could be

2399

01:44:11,679 --> 01:44:09,739

waiting a long time for that one

2400

01:44:13,689 --> 01:44:11,689

particular case to come across however

2401

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:13,699

you're right about on the lake as a

2402

01:44:17,080 --> 01:44:14,719

matter of fact

2403

01:44:20,669 --> 01:44:17,090

Jennifer Jarvis has something called orb

2404

01:44:27,100 --> 01:44:20,679

watch and she sets up on the actually

2405

01:44:31,540 --> 01:44:27,110

the south side of Lake Ontario just to

2406

01:44:35,080 --> 01:44:31,550

the west of Buffalo and she's been you

2407

01:44:36,729 --> 01:44:35,090

know making video records of things over

2408

01:44:38,770 --> 01:44:36,739

the lake for quite some time so there is

2409

01:44:41,979 --> 01:44:38,780

a lot of that going on already

2410

01:44:44,859 --> 01:44:41,989

and unfortunately what she's getting

2411

01:44:46,179 --> 01:44:44,869

seems to be a lot of aircraft because

2412

01:44:50,529 --> 01:44:46,189

she's looking directly towards the

2413

01:44:52,479 --> 01:44:50,539

Toronto Airport and and some boats on

2414

01:44:55,149 --> 01:44:52,489

the water and things like that but it

2415

01:44:57,339 --> 01:44:55,159

does make sense to to use camera

2416

01:44:58,899 --> 01:44:57,349

projects to you know look at at some

2417

01:45:01,319 --> 01:44:58,909

hard evidence to try and get some

2418

01:45:06,609 --> 01:45:01,329

photographic evidence of course i mean i

2419

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:06,619

estulin has you know they've had cameras

2420

01:45:12,009 --> 01:45:09,920

set up for quite some time for decades

2421

01:45:14,259 --> 01:45:12,019

now and it's only recently that they're

2422

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:14,269

starting to get some some decent results

2423

01:45:19,330 --> 01:45:17,360

coming out of out of norway they're more

2424

01:45:22,899 --> 01:45:19,340

of this our next segment with chris

2425

01:45:27,130 --> 01:45:22,909

Rutkowski and k k and gene you're in the

2426

01:45:32,860 --> 01:45:30,190

the nation's largest independently owned

2427

01:45:36,900 --> 01:45:32,870

and operated talk radio network the

2428

01:45:39,490 --> 01:45:36,910

genesis communications network G C n

2429

01:45:41,260 --> 01:45:39,500

first game attack of the rockets and it

2430

01:45:42,820 --> 01:45:41,270

was a critically acclaimed success and

2431

01:45:44,350 --> 01:45:42,830

now there is the coming of the

2432

01:45:46,900 --> 01:45:44,360

protectors a former military

2433

01:45:49,120 --> 01:45:46,910

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2434

01:45:51,730 --> 01:45:49,130

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2435

01:45:53,170 --> 01:45:51,740

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2436

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:53,180

our distant planet are planning to

2437

01:45:56,650 --> 01:45:54,320

conquer the earth

2438

01:45:59,470 --> 01:45:56,660

this is gripping science fiction of the

2439

01:46:00,850 --> 01:45:59,480

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2440

01:46:03,250 --> 01:46:00,860

the coming of the protectors

2441

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:03,260

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

2442

01:46:09,250 --> 01:46:07,760

rockets are Ock oids calm see here's

2443

01:46:12,010 --> 01:46:09,260

what happened I was placing an order

2444

01:46:14,950 --> 01:46:12,020

online the site went down it just

2445

01:46:16,810 --> 01:46:14,960

stopped responding it took hours before

2446

01:46:18,580 --> 01:46:16,820

it returned but I'd already placed the

2447

01:46:21,160 --> 01:46:18,590

order with another company if your site

2448

01:46:22,720 --> 01:46:21,170

goes down you could lose business and if

2449

01:46:25,090 --> 01:46:22,730

you have a business or personal site

2450

01:46:28,840 --> 01:46:25,100

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2451

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:28,850

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2452

01:46:34,540 --> 01:46:31,280

hosted on one of the most reliable

2453

01:46:38,700 --> 01:46:34,550

networks in the world check it out I web

2454

01:46:41,319 --> 01:46:38,710

comm that's iWeb comm

2455

01:46:43,629 --> 01:46:41,329

hi Peter for car Oh for paranormal

2456

01:46:45,729 --> 01:46:43,639

date.com are you looking for love in all

2457

01:46:47,919 --> 01:46:45,739

the wrong places now you have a chance

2458

01:46:51,100 --> 01:46:47,929

to change that by signing up for free at

2459

01:46:52,899 --> 01:46:51,110

the paranormal date calm this incredible

2460

01:46:54,879 --> 01:46:52,909

dating site puts people of like minds

2461

01:46:56,979 --> 01:46:54,889

together people were interested in the

2462

01:46:59,979 --> 01:46:56,989

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2463

01:47:02,470 --> 01:46:59,989

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

2464

01:47:04,479 --> 01:47:02,480

paranormal date.com was developed for

2465

01:47:07,540 --> 01:47:04,489

you people seeking a viable alternative

2466

01:47:09,520 --> 01:47:07,550

to the other dating services you can

2467

01:47:11,890 --> 01:47:09,530

join for free by going to paranormal

2468

01:47:13,870 --> 01:47:11,900

date.com and if you decide you like it

2469

01:47:16,509 --> 01:47:13,880

and want to connect with people use the

2470

01:47:18,910 --> 01:47:16,519

code Gorge for a substantial discount

2471

01:47:20,830 --> 01:47:18,920

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

2472

01:47:22,509 --> 01:47:20,840

bayt.com says so many people hunger to

2473

01:47:24,939 --> 01:47:22,519

share their experiences about the

2474

01:47:27,310 --> 01:47:24,949

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

2475

01:47:29,410 --> 01:47:27,320

like and so much more and this is the

2476
01:47:31,209 --> 01:47:29,420
source for them to meet and share that

2477
01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:31,219
common interest so sign it for free at

2478
01:47:36,879 --> 01:47:33,920
paranormal date calm paranormal date

2479
01:47:40,380 --> 01:47:36,889
calm and use the code George if you

2480
01:47:45,779 --> 01:47:40,390
decide to connect with someone you

2481
01:47:53,819 --> 01:47:49,479
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2482
01:48:01,870 --> 01:47:53,829
standard of paranormal radio and now

2483
01:48:04,989 --> 01:48:01,880
here's Jane Steinberg we're back with

2484
01:48:06,459 --> 01:48:04,999
chris wachowsky discussing the possible

2485
01:48:08,500 --> 01:48:06,469
impact or meaning of some of these

2486
01:48:10,540 --> 01:48:08,510
camera projects a set of cameras in a

2487
01:48:12,219 --> 01:48:10,550
specific region and see what they

2488
01:48:15,100 --> 01:48:12,229

produce in terms of pictures Chris

2489

01:48:17,080 --> 01:48:15,110

O'Brien our own Kay Kay Barnes is doing

2490

01:48:19,000 --> 01:48:17,090

that with the San Luis Valley camera

2491

01:48:20,859 --> 01:48:19,010

project but I have a crazy question to

2492

01:48:23,799 --> 01:48:20,869

ask which is of course the fly in the

2493

01:48:25,870 --> 01:48:23,809

ointment question and that is is it

2494

01:48:28,179 --> 01:48:25,880

possible the presence of some kind of

2495

01:48:31,209 --> 01:48:28,189

means of detection will deter the

2496

01:48:32,799 --> 01:48:31,219

phenomenon from showing up oh well yeah

2497

01:48:36,279 --> 01:48:32,809

it's a good question Schrodinger's cat

2498

01:48:39,699 --> 01:48:36,289

for ufology is the the attempt to

2499

01:48:42,339 --> 01:48:39,709

document make the phenomenon shy and

2500

01:48:44,109 --> 01:48:42,349

then no I'm trying to remember who

2501

01:48:47,939 --> 01:48:44,119

coined that there's a there's somebody

2502

01:48:51,640 --> 01:48:47,949

who coined the phrase that ufology is a

2503

01:48:53,199 --> 01:48:51,650

is based on a shy phenomenon you know

2504

01:48:54,850 --> 01:48:53,209

it's very possible that there's

2505

01:48:57,100 --> 01:48:54,860

something there I mean I've I've gone

2506

01:48:59,290 --> 01:48:57,110

out to so-called UFO hot spots and

2507

01:49:00,939 --> 01:48:59,300

nothing's shown up and people were

2508

01:49:02,649 --> 01:49:00,949

completely baffled well it was here the

2509

01:49:04,469 --> 01:49:02,659

night before and was here tonight before

2510

01:49:08,350 --> 01:49:04,479

that but you came with nothing was seen

2511

01:49:11,529 --> 01:49:08,360

so does the existence of instrumented

2512

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:11,539

detection cause the phenomenon to to not

2513

01:49:15,069 --> 01:49:13,280

show up and what does that mean does

2514

01:49:18,549 --> 01:49:15,079

that mean that it's psychological does

2515

01:49:20,649 --> 01:49:18,559

it mean that there is something in the

2516

01:49:23,620 --> 01:49:20,659

environment that makes the thing

2517

01:49:27,129 --> 01:49:23,630

sensitive to observation of whatever

2518

01:49:28,779 --> 01:49:27,139

kind so it's it's a very interesting

2519

01:49:32,069 --> 01:49:28,789

question yeah it's a very interesting

2520

01:49:34,600 --> 01:49:32,079

question it--and uh it certainly is a

2521

01:49:36,850 --> 01:49:34,610

possibility that there's a an awareness

2522

01:49:39,699 --> 01:49:36,860

factor really brings up a lot of

2523

01:49:42,189 --> 01:49:39,709

intriguing possibilities that there you

2524

01:49:44,169 --> 01:49:42,199

know the whole reflective of the

2525

01:49:47,679 --> 01:49:44,179

appearance of reflectivity in these

2526
01:49:49,149 --> 01:49:47,689
events and reported experiences there

2527
01:49:51,790 --> 01:49:49,159
may be some sort of symbiotic

2528
01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:51,800
relationship you know possibly people

2529
01:49:57,780 --> 01:49:56,239
need to be in a particular open state or

2530
01:50:01,440 --> 01:49:57,790
open frame of mind

2531
01:50:03,570 --> 01:50:01,450
that allows these these objects to have

2532
01:50:05,730 --> 01:50:03,580
permission if you will to to appear

2533
01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:05,740
there's a spot in the San Luis Valley

2534
01:50:10,860 --> 01:50:08,320
for instance called the pata Falls and

2535
01:50:13,740 --> 01:50:10,870
on the hillside of the Sangre s there

2536
01:50:15,660 --> 01:50:13,750
there's a burn area that was totally

2537
01:50:18,960 --> 01:50:15,670
burnt out about 30 years ago 40 years

2538
01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:18,970

ago and there's all these sometimes

2539

01:50:23,370 --> 01:50:20,320

hundreds even thousands of these

2540

01:50:25,290 --> 01:50:23,380

pinpoints of blinking lights appear on

2541

01:50:28,200 --> 01:50:25,300

this hillside which is about two miles

2542

01:50:30,510 --> 01:50:28,210

away from the parking area that sits

2543

01:50:32,880 --> 01:50:30,520

right down the trail from this a pot of

2544

01:50:34,770 --> 01:50:32,890

falls and it's about it's about 1,500

2545

01:50:37,110 --> 01:50:34,780

feet I think above the valley floor and

2546

01:50:39,480 --> 01:50:37,120

I don't know how many times I've had

2547

01:50:41,700 --> 01:50:39,490

people tell me that that if they get me

2548

01:50:43,410 --> 01:50:41,710

in this you know kind of plays into what

2549

01:50:46,410 --> 01:50:43,420

Steven Greer has been attempting to do

2550

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:46,420

with coherent thought sequencing there

2551
01:50:49,860 --> 01:50:47,920
is there does seem to be a correlation

2552
01:50:52,140 --> 01:50:49,870
that when people go into a quiet

2553
01:50:54,210 --> 01:50:52,150
meditative state that these these

2554
01:50:56,280 --> 01:50:54,220
blinking lights tend to be almost like

2555
01:50:58,770 --> 01:50:56,290
puppy dogs and they they they're curious

2556
01:51:00,060 --> 01:50:58,780
and they they tend to approach but if

2557
01:51:02,340 --> 01:51:00,070
people are yelling and screaming and

2558
01:51:05,730 --> 01:51:02,350
going oh my god there's light so they

2559
01:51:07,200 --> 01:51:05,740
tend to stay away so maybe there's

2560
01:51:11,300 --> 01:51:07,210
something to that maybe there is some

2561
01:51:14,310 --> 01:51:11,310
sort of CO sort of you know dependent

2562
01:51:16,380 --> 01:51:14,320
symbiosis that's going on between the

2563
01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:16,390

observer and the actual phenomenon

2564

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:18,400

itself you know that's something I've

2565

01:51:22,260 --> 01:51:20,800

often wondered it seems that these

2566

01:51:22,890 --> 01:51:22,270

things show up when you least expect

2567

01:51:25,110 --> 01:51:22,900

them

2568

01:51:28,470 --> 01:51:25,120

and when you're really pumped and primed

2569

01:51:31,530 --> 01:51:28,480

for them they tend to stay away it's

2570

01:51:33,540 --> 01:51:31,540

when you kind of forget about it and you

2571

01:51:36,060 --> 01:51:33,550

start going about your business and you

2572

01:51:38,340 --> 01:51:36,070

become distracted that that they seem to

2573

01:51:43,050 --> 01:51:38,350

show up and if you put yourself into a

2574

01:51:45,510 --> 01:51:43,060

place of inner quiet let's say you know

2575

01:51:47,850 --> 01:51:45,520

into a pseudo meditative state then that

2576

01:51:50,430 --> 01:51:47,860

that does at least in this particular

2577

01:51:53,010 --> 01:51:50,440

example it does seem to attract the

2578

01:51:57,300 --> 01:51:53,020

phenomenon to come closer even close

2579

01:52:00,300 --> 01:51:57,310

enough for them to be in and around the

2580

01:52:02,040 --> 01:52:00,310

experiencers well and I would go back to

2581

01:52:04,500 --> 01:52:02,050

you know something I mentioned earlier

2582

01:52:07,770 --> 01:52:04,510

about an anthropological experiment if

2583

01:52:09,930 --> 01:52:07,780

there really were aliens monitoring

2584

01:52:11,540 --> 01:52:09,940

earth in some fashion and they wanted to

2585

01:52:14,959 --> 01:52:11,550

monitor people

2586

01:52:17,300 --> 01:52:14,969

and get some detailed observations one

2587

01:52:19,459 --> 01:52:17,310

would you know expect that an

2588

01:52:21,290 --> 01:52:19,469

anthropologist you know thinking as a

2589

01:52:23,180 --> 01:52:21,300

terrestrial anthropologist the way to do

2590

01:52:25,850 --> 01:52:23,190

it is to do it when there's only one

2591

01:52:27,320 --> 01:52:25,860

person around or maybe two who aren't

2592

01:52:28,910 --> 01:52:27,330

really aware of your presence but as

2593

01:52:30,880 --> 01:52:28,920

soon as your presence is suspected

2594

01:52:33,380 --> 01:52:30,890

that's the time to make yourself scarce

2595

01:52:35,570 --> 01:52:33,390

that certainly creates all sorts of

2596

01:52:38,120 --> 01:52:35,580

interesting possibilities but isn't that

2597

01:52:39,860 --> 01:52:38,130

the way the UFO phenomenon has existed

2598

01:52:43,190 --> 01:52:39,870

as soon as we think we have a pattern

2599

01:52:44,270 --> 01:52:43,200

the pattern has changed as soon as we

2600

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:44,280

think we have a place where they're

2601
01:52:49,370 --> 01:52:48,000
always seen that stops that's true and

2602
01:52:51,440 --> 01:52:49,380
and it's do this goes back to the

2603
01:52:53,450 --> 01:52:51,450
hotspot question I mean for a while it

2604
01:52:57,220 --> 01:52:53,460
was true that Lake Ontario Lake Erie

2605
01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:57,230
were hotspots it was true that you know

2606
01:53:03,020 --> 01:52:59,760
Stephenville was a hotspot it was true

2607
01:53:04,430 --> 01:53:03,030
that Gulf Breeze was a hot spot and the

2608
01:53:06,590 --> 01:53:04,440
hot spot seemed to move all over the

2609
01:53:08,840 --> 01:53:06,600
place it happens in Canada too where you

2610
01:53:11,390 --> 01:53:08,850
know we'll get more reports from one

2611
01:53:12,680 --> 01:53:11,400
particular region in Canada that in one

2612
01:53:14,240 --> 01:53:12,690
year and then the following year the

2613
01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:14,250

reports there are down but then they're

2614

01:53:19,190 --> 01:53:17,280

higher in another location so the

2615

01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:19,200

phenomenon does seem to shift around and

2616

01:53:23,870 --> 01:53:20,880

trying to make sense of all these trends

2617

01:53:27,260 --> 01:53:23,880

and and facets of it is is really

2618

01:53:29,180 --> 01:53:27,270

driving crazy there's a couple of

2619

01:53:32,920 --> 01:53:29,190

questions here from our listeners about

2620

01:53:35,720 --> 01:53:32,930

the Falcom lake Steve Michalak case and

2621

01:53:37,250 --> 01:53:35,730

creepy green light says all these years

2622

01:53:38,900 --> 01:53:37,260

later what do you make of the Falcon

2623

01:53:40,250 --> 01:53:38,910

Lake incident I know you've talked about

2624

01:53:42,800 --> 01:53:40,260

this in the past when you've been on the

2625

01:53:43,580 --> 01:53:42,810

show but let's kind of give it a quick

2626

01:53:45,410 --> 01:53:43,590

go around here

2627

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,420

he says I've heard good arguments both

2628

01:53:49,010 --> 01:53:47,280

pro and con but I seem to remember

2629

01:53:50,900 --> 01:53:49,020

hearing that that Steven liked his

2630

01:53:53,360 --> 01:53:50,910

alcohol and that he couldn't bring other

2631

01:53:55,790 --> 01:53:53,370

folks back to the exact landing site the

2632

01:53:57,590 --> 01:53:55,800

following day because he could not

2633

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:57,600

remember exactly where it was supposedly

2634

01:54:03,140 --> 01:54:00,719

and sentry chimes in and asked is the

2635

01:54:06,170 --> 01:54:03,150

Falcon Lake case a very strong new

2636

01:54:08,510 --> 01:54:06,180

Falacci case in your opinion because of

2637

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:08,520

its physical pieces of evidence the

2638

01:54:15,410 --> 01:54:12,239

burns on on Stevens chest for instance

2639

01:54:17,840 --> 01:54:15,420

and in some physical side evidence but

2640

01:54:20,180 --> 01:54:17,850

he's wondering if you have doubts about

2641

01:54:22,370 --> 01:54:20,190

this case and any wonders are there

2642

01:54:24,140 --> 01:54:22,380

other physical trace evidence UFO cases

2643

01:54:26,419 --> 01:54:24,150

that you favor as strong

2644

01:54:31,399 --> 01:54:26,429

examples of evidence of an anomalous

2645

01:54:33,649 --> 01:54:31,409

technology hmm well I will state again I

2646

01:54:36,560 --> 01:54:33,659

I think the Falcon Lake case is a really

2647

01:54:38,630 --> 01:54:36,570

good case seriously underrated and I

2648

01:54:41,209 --> 01:54:38,640

would actually place it ahead of Roswell

2649

01:54:44,350 --> 01:54:41,219

in terms of evidence and the reason I do

2650

01:54:47,419 --> 01:54:44,360

that is because in the Falcon Lake case

2651

01:54:50,270 --> 01:54:47,429

we have a location we know where it

2652

01:54:52,040 --> 01:54:50,280

happened we don't know exactly where

2653

01:54:54,970 --> 01:54:52,050

Roswell happened we mean there's you

2654

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:54,980

know a debris field that was found but

2655

01:55:01,010 --> 01:54:57,840

trying to locate it exactly now is

2656

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,020

difficult and there's nothing there

2657

01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:02,880

whereas you can go back to the Falcon

2658

01:55:07,310 --> 01:55:05,040

Lake case over and over again and see

2659

01:55:10,300 --> 01:55:07,320

the exact spot a very self-contained

2660

01:55:13,520 --> 01:55:10,310

site we know it was investigated

2661

01:55:16,430 --> 01:55:13,530

intently by the United States Air Force

2662

01:55:17,780 --> 01:55:16,440

the Canadian Air Force Vibram Canadian

2663

01:55:21,709 --> 01:55:17,790

Mounted Police and several other

2664

01:55:24,410 --> 01:55:21,719

agencies and we have literally hundreds

2665

01:55:27,590 --> 01:55:24,420

of pages of documentation of their

2666

01:55:30,740 --> 01:55:27,600

investigations their interviews the

2667

01:55:33,260 --> 01:55:30,750

transcripts of interviews photographs of

2668

01:55:36,439 --> 01:55:33,270

the area which is something we simply

2669

01:55:38,090 --> 01:55:36,449

don't have with Roswell there's no

2670

01:55:41,840 --> 01:55:38,100

question that something occurred it was

2671

01:55:45,050 --> 01:55:41,850

debated in the Canadian Parliament there

2672

01:55:47,959 --> 01:55:45,060

are you know there was some you know we

2673

01:55:50,930 --> 01:55:47,969

had a witness to the event which we

2674

01:55:52,700 --> 01:55:50,940

don't really have in Roswell who

2675

01:55:54,979 --> 01:55:52,710

actually saw it happen right at that

2676

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:54,989

particular spot the witness was

2677

01:56:02,419 --> 01:55:58,080

physically injured the medical records

2678

01:56:05,959 --> 01:56:02,429

were made available he was examined by

2679

01:56:08,680 --> 01:56:05,969

medical doctors he was examined by as

2680

01:56:11,899 --> 01:56:08,690

well as a psychiatrist as well as

2681

01:56:14,180 --> 01:56:11,909

general practitioners there was

2682

01:56:17,090 --> 01:56:14,190

radiation confirmed at the site in fact

2683

01:56:20,689 --> 01:56:17,100

the Canadian government considered

2684

01:56:22,910 --> 01:56:20,699

closing off the area to to the public

2685

01:56:24,910 --> 01:56:22,920

because of a perceived danger to the

2686

01:56:27,590 --> 01:56:24,920

public because of intense radiation

2687

01:56:30,890 --> 01:56:27,600

radioactive pieces were tested and

2688

01:56:33,439 --> 01:56:30,900

analyzed at atomic energy of Canada

2689

01:56:36,189 --> 01:56:33,449

which is the same institution in fact

2690

01:56:37,880 --> 01:56:36,199

the same laboratory that tested

2691

01:56:41,570 --> 01:56:37,890

radioactive debrief

2692

01:56:45,410 --> 01:56:41,580

cosmos 954 which crashed into northern

2693

01:56:49,010 --> 01:56:45,420

Canada in the 1970s we have so much

2694

01:56:50,480 --> 01:56:49,020

documentation we have you know a there's

2695

01:56:52,520 --> 01:56:50,490

absolutely no doubt that this is

2696

01:56:57,980 --> 01:56:52,530

everything you could possibly want in a

2697

01:57:00,920 --> 01:56:57,990

UFO case and I think it's you know

2698

01:57:03,140 --> 01:57:00,930

offend a really wonderful opportunity to

2699

01:57:05,300 --> 01:57:03,150

really you know figure out what really

2700

01:57:08,750 --> 01:57:05,310

went on based on the evidence that that

2701
01:57:14,240 --> 01:57:08,760
there is the question as you mentioned

2702
01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:14,250
about creepy green said Stephen mahalik

2703
01:57:17,960 --> 01:57:16,560
liked his alcohol now that question has

2704
01:57:21,470 --> 01:57:17,970
been raised a number of times in fact

2705
01:57:24,680 --> 01:57:21,480
the Canadian Air Force thought that they

2706
01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:24,690
would shake the witness's story by

2707
01:57:28,850 --> 01:57:27,360
getting him drunk in a bar let's figure

2708
01:57:31,250 --> 01:57:28,860
that out in the moment here okay

2709
01:57:38,750 --> 01:57:31,260
Christiane Kowski with Gene and KK

2710
01:57:41,870 --> 01:57:38,760
you're in America's neighbours are you

2711
01:57:45,500 --> 01:57:41,880
tired of dealing with a slow web hosting

2712
01:57:47,990 --> 01:57:45,510
provider well check out a to hosting and

2713
01:57:51,380 --> 01:57:48,000

they're screaming fast Swift server

2714

01:57:55,210 --> 01:57:51,390

platform they even have SSDs at load

2715

01:57:58,430 --> 01:57:55,220

pages 300% faster than the competition

2716

01:58:01,310 --> 01:57:58,440

ready to give your sign a speed boost

2717

01:58:03,800 --> 01:58:01,320

well tell you what neighbors head on

2718

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:03,810

over to a two hosting.com

2719

01:58:10,460 --> 01:58:07,920

that's a two that's number two a2

2720

01:58:13,130 --> 01:58:10,470

hosting comm check out their prime

2721

01:58:15,460 --> 01:58:13,140

hosting account and get this neighbors

2722

01:58:18,740 --> 01:58:15,470

they're even giving you an exclusive

2723

01:58:21,470 --> 01:58:18,750

twenty five percent off discount for all

2724

01:58:24,020 --> 01:58:21,480

our listeners twenty five percent

2725

01:58:29,000 --> 01:58:24,030

and remember their guru crew support

2726

01:58:31,370 --> 01:58:29,010

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2727

01:58:33,920 --> 01:58:31,380

to answer any of your questions

2728

01:58:38,480 --> 01:58:33,930

now to get the discount use the coupon

2729

01:58:40,460 --> 01:58:38,490

code gene when you check out hi this is

2730

01:58:43,040 --> 01:58:40,470

Walt legacy knowit's I'm the founder and

2731

01:58:44,300 --> 01:58:43,050

CEO of ID stronghold by now you've heard

2732

01:58:46,169 --> 01:58:44,310

our commercials about wallets that

2733

01:58:47,850 --> 01:58:46,179

protect you from electronic

2734

01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:47,860

ten years ago I created a way to protect

2735

01:58:50,819 --> 01:58:49,360

my own cards from prying eyes after

2736

01:58:52,589 --> 01:58:50,829

government officials started talking

2737

01:58:54,930 --> 01:58:52,599

about issuing a national ID card

2738

01:58:56,640 --> 01:58:54,940

with a built-in radio chip called RFID I

2739

01:58:58,430 --> 01:58:56,650

fell having to broadcast my personal

2740

01:59:00,689 --> 01:58:58,440

information was an invasion of privacy

2741

01:59:02,970 --> 01:59:00,699

soon after it was also announced that

2742

01:59:05,129 --> 01:59:02,980

credit cards debit cards US passports

2743

01:59:07,950 --> 01:59:05,139

hotel room keys and even transit passes

2744

01:59:09,660 --> 01:59:07,960

would all soon incorporate RFID it was

2745

01:59:11,609 --> 01:59:09,670

then I formed ID stronghold to share my

2746

01:59:13,229 --> 01:59:11,619

inventions in blocking RFID signals with

2747

01:59:14,669 --> 01:59:13,239

the world there are a lot of

2748

01:59:16,830 --> 01:59:14,679

misconceptions out there today about

2749

01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:16,840

RFID I encourage everyone to get

2750

01:59:21,509 --> 01:59:19,360

informed and get protected please go to

2751
01:59:23,279 --> 01:59:21,519
ID stronghold comm and get the facts and

2752
01:59:24,930 --> 01:59:23,289
the wallet sleeves or badge holders you

2753
01:59:27,330 --> 01:59:24,940
need to protect your personal financial

2754
01:59:28,859 --> 01:59:27,340
data you'll be pleasantly surprised at

2755
01:59:30,089 --> 01:59:28,869
through our direct sales model you won't

2756
01:59:32,189 --> 01:59:30,099
pay more than other comparable

2757
01:59:34,919 --> 01:59:32,199
unprotected wallets it is as though the

2758
01:59:38,750 --> 01:59:34,929
protection is free visit ID stronghold

2759
01:59:43,800 --> 01:59:41,580
we've been patiently waiting waiting

2760
01:59:45,600 --> 01:59:43,810
while you tried to ignore us waiting

2761
01:59:47,790 --> 01:59:45,610
while you acted like we didn't exist

2762
01:59:51,630 --> 01:59:47,800
waiting for our chance to be taken

2763
01:59:54,330 --> 01:59:51,640

seriously the wait is over ji Seon is

2764

01:59:56,280 --> 01:59:54,340

available 24/7 at ji Seon live.com

2765

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:56,290

navigate through news from your favorite

2766

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:00,000

host and download archives of past shows

2767

02:00:06,330 --> 02:00:03,280

visit GC and live.com perkinston acts as

2768

02:00:09,090 --> 02:00:06,340

in live stream NGC in live the future of

2769

02:00:10,710 --> 02:00:09,100

talk radio no it's your fingertips we

2770

02:00:12,810 --> 02:00:10,720

the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2771

02:00:14,430 --> 02:00:12,820

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2772

02:00:16,200 --> 02:00:14,440

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2773

02:00:16,710 --> 02:00:16,210

a private bank having it led back at

2774

02:00:18,420 --> 02:00:16,720

interest

2775

02:00:20,130 --> 02:00:18,430

forcing taxes to service debt this

2776

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:20,140

capitalism what was jefferson correct

2777

02:00:23,400 --> 02:00:21,760

when stating a central bank issuing the

2778

02:00:24,510 --> 02:00:23,410

public currency is a greater menace to

2779

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:24,520

the liberties of the people than a

2780

02:00:27,720 --> 02:00:26,320

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2781

02:00:29,880 --> 02:00:27,730

placing of silver dollar in a book

2782

02:00:33,180 --> 02:00:29,890

explains our monetary system call for

2783

02:00:36,270 --> 02:00:33,190

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2784

02:00:40,860 --> 02:00:36,280

understand the system call 866 to 237

2785

02:00:46,770 --> 02:00:40,870

that's 800 686 to 237 do you owe \$10,000

2786

02:00:50,010 --> 02:00:46,780

or more to the IRS to financial freedom

2787

02:00:51,600 --> 02:00:50,020

the IRS is the largest collection agency

2788

02:00:53,940 --> 02:00:51,610

in the world they can freeze your bank

2789

02:00:56,040 --> 02:00:53,950

accounts seize your car home will

2790

02:00:58,830 --> 02:00:56,050

garnish your paychecks and benefits

2791

02:01:01,080 --> 02:00:58,840

don't take on the IRS alone I can fight

2792

02:01:03,750 --> 02:01:01,090

for you using industry secrets that can

2793

02:01:05,790 --> 02:01:03,760

help stop the IRS I'll conjure penalties

2794

02:01:08,080 --> 02:01:05,800

and slash your interest and reduce your

2795

02:01:11,509 --> 02:01:08,090

overall

2796

02:01:12,950 --> 02:01:11,519

rolled out completely we're an egg rated

2797

02:01:15,259 --> 02:01:12,960

company with over 30 years experience

2798

02:01:18,250 --> 02:01:15,269

helping people clean up their mess with

2799

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:18,260

the IRS and we have a 95% customer

2800

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,300

satisfaction rate if you owe \$10,000 or

2801

02:01:27,049 --> 02:01:23,760

more to the IRS are facing an audit a

2802

02:01:28,939 --> 02:01:27,059

lead or levy the coffee right away call

2803

02:01:31,640 --> 02:01:28,949

802 eight seven seven one eight zero

2804

02:01:34,129 --> 02:01:31,650

again that's 802 eight seven seven one

2805

02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:34,139

eight zero 802 eight seven seven one

2806

02:01:54,830 --> 02:01:53,280

eight zero I haven't heard that

2807

02:01:56,239 --> 02:01:54,840

particular wrinkle they tried to get him

2808

02:02:00,049 --> 02:01:56,249

drunk in a bar to see what he'd really

2809

02:02:02,450 --> 02:02:00,059

said absolutely it's in a document from

2810

02:02:04,370 --> 02:02:02,460

the Royal Canadian Air Force that they

2811

02:02:08,419 --> 02:02:04,380

took him to get him to shake his story

2812

02:02:11,029 --> 02:02:08,429

because they had asked him do you drink

2813

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:11,039

and the implication was you know were

2814

02:02:16,759 --> 02:02:14,400

you drunk or are you alcoholic and he

2815

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:16,769

said no so when they took him to the bar

2816

02:02:22,640 --> 02:02:19,199

he as they know that he didn't refuse

2817

02:02:24,680 --> 02:02:22,650

any of the drinks that they offered and

2818

02:02:26,479 --> 02:02:24,690

I think they actually specified it was

2819

02:02:29,629 --> 02:02:26,489

Ryan seven or something like that that

2820

02:02:30,589 --> 02:02:29,639

he that he had and therefore they said

2821

02:02:33,290 --> 02:02:30,599

well she's lying

2822

02:02:35,060 --> 02:02:33,300

you know about about whether he you know

2823

02:02:36,979 --> 02:02:35,070

doesn't drink because obviously he

2824

02:02:38,689 --> 02:02:36,989

drinks well there's a difference between

2825

02:02:40,089 --> 02:02:38,699

whether you drink to excess and whether

2826

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:40,099

you drink socially and that's what

2827

02:02:46,100 --> 02:02:44,159

mikkeluc meant and I mean I've actually

2828

02:02:48,169 --> 02:02:46,110

had the opportunity on many occasions to

2829

02:02:51,709 --> 02:02:48,179

spend time with him and his family and

2830

02:02:53,359 --> 02:02:51,719

at no point was he ever drunk you know

2831

02:02:55,310 --> 02:02:53,369

we certainly had wine together and and

2832

02:02:57,859 --> 02:02:55,320

things like that that in fact when

2833

02:03:00,410 --> 02:02:57,869

unsolved mysteries NBC flew us down to

2834

02:03:04,399 --> 02:03:00,420

their set to recreate the event an

2835

02:03:06,549 --> 02:03:04,409

interview of on camera we did you know

2836

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:06,559

certainly had some wine with dinner and

2837

02:03:11,479 --> 02:03:08,880

that was about it now does that mean

2838

02:03:14,270 --> 02:03:11,489

that he drinks or does that mean that he

2839

02:03:18,020 --> 02:03:14,280

you know has social drinks you know

2840

02:03:21,440 --> 02:03:18,030

depending on the occasion so you know he

2841

02:03:23,330 --> 02:03:21,450

certainly know liked alcoholism

2842

02:03:25,370 --> 02:03:23,340

much as as anyone else did but he

2843

02:03:27,620 --> 02:03:25,380

certainly wasn't drunk as far as

2844

02:03:29,780 --> 02:03:27,630

bringing people to the exact site the

2845

02:03:32,480 --> 02:03:29,790

following day actually he was incapable

2846

02:03:34,820 --> 02:03:32,490

of movement the following day he was

2847

02:03:37,250 --> 02:03:34,830

actually a very ill it was actually a

2848

02:03:39,380 --> 02:03:37,260

number of weeks later that he went out

2849

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:39,390

to the site and during those intervening

2850

02:03:46,580 --> 02:03:42,960

weeks the trees all got leaves when he

2851
02:03:48,020 --> 02:03:46,590
was out there in the spring and the

2852
02:03:50,090 --> 02:03:48,030
trees didn't have much in the way of

2853
02:03:52,190 --> 02:03:50,100
Education when he went out there

2854
02:03:54,050 --> 02:03:52,200
everything was overgrown and it didn't

2855
02:03:56,000 --> 02:03:54,060
look right to him he was very confused

2856
02:03:58,640 --> 02:03:56,010
he was puzzled as to where it was and

2857
02:04:00,230 --> 02:03:58,650
where the Royal Canadian Air Force and

2858
02:04:02,930 --> 02:04:00,240
Mounted Police had taken him was

2859
02:04:06,050 --> 02:04:02,940
actually close I had a lot of

2860
02:04:08,300 --> 02:04:06,060
characteristics of where this was but it

2861
02:04:10,130 --> 02:04:08,310
didn't quite look right so they'd

2862
02:04:12,290 --> 02:04:10,140
actually never found the site with them

2863
02:04:14,270 --> 02:04:12,300

he went back a couple of times after

2864

02:04:16,070 --> 02:04:14,280

that to find this site and it took him a

2865

02:04:19,340 --> 02:04:16,080

few tries before he actually did find

2866

02:04:23,420 --> 02:04:19,350

the site and at the site found his

2867

02:04:25,040 --> 02:04:23,430

charred undershirt and the charring of

2868

02:04:27,680 --> 02:04:25,050

some of the vegetation that was there as

2869

02:04:31,190 --> 02:04:27,690

well and got samples at the RCMP and

2870

02:04:35,930 --> 02:04:31,200

well Canadian Air Force example sampled

2871

02:04:38,420 --> 02:04:35,940

and examined them so there's no question

2872

02:04:42,740 --> 02:04:38,430

that it's a tricky site to get into in

2873

02:04:48,020 --> 02:04:42,750

fact when I was there a number of years

2874

02:04:50,420 --> 02:04:48,030

ago you had to go in by pack mule and on

2875

02:04:52,130 --> 02:04:50,430

horseback to get into the site and it

2876

02:04:55,360 --> 02:04:52,140

was actually quite a quite a difficult

2877

02:04:58,100 --> 02:04:55,370

right I have to say since then some

2878

02:05:02,030 --> 02:04:58,110

entrepreneur at a writing stable has

2879

02:05:03,860 --> 02:05:02,040

created a UFO ride and you can actually

2880

02:05:05,090 --> 02:05:03,870

pay something like 60 bucks a head or

2881

02:05:08,030 --> 02:05:05,100

something like that and they'll take you

2882

02:05:09,680 --> 02:05:08,040

into the site for an hour's tour or

2883

02:05:11,300 --> 02:05:09,690

something like that and take you to the

2884

02:05:15,230 --> 02:05:11,310

site and tell you all about the case so

2885

02:05:17,630 --> 02:05:15,240

it's it's not exactly out in the open

2886

02:05:21,770 --> 02:05:17,640

it's it's in some very thick brush and

2887

02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:21,780

on a very rocky terrain so you know is

2888

02:05:25,490 --> 02:05:22,920

the argument that he should have been

2889

02:05:27,560 --> 02:05:25,500

able to find it easier if he was an

2890

02:05:29,600 --> 02:05:27,570

experienced woodsman well he wasn't an

2891

02:05:31,820 --> 02:05:29,610

experienced woodsman he was a an

2892

02:05:34,460 --> 02:05:31,830

occasional person who trumped around in

2893

02:05:35,569 --> 02:05:34,470

the bush and and wasn't all that good at

2894

02:05:44,060 --> 02:05:35,579

it

2895

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,070

later when he had the RCMP and and Air

2896

02:05:48,290 --> 02:05:46,800

Force with him but not I would say I

2897

02:05:52,520 --> 02:05:48,300

wouldn't write it off simply because of

2898

02:05:54,799 --> 02:05:52,530

that yeah I do agree with you Chris if

2899

02:05:57,049 --> 02:05:54,809

this is one of the stronger cases and

2900

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:57,059

you know Jacques Vallee covered it I

2901

02:06:03,740 --> 02:06:00,239

think kind of covered it in their

2902

02:06:05,080 --> 02:06:03,750

writings and I think it does go down as

2903

02:06:08,330 --> 02:06:05,090

one of those world darkhorse

2904

02:06:10,459 --> 02:06:08,340

important cases that many people fairly

2905

02:06:12,410 --> 02:06:10,469

new to the field are unaware of of

2906

02:06:15,500 --> 02:06:12,420

course a harbor comes to mind as another

2907

02:06:18,649 --> 02:06:15,510

Canadian case that really has some you

2908

02:06:20,930 --> 02:06:18,659

know Chris Stiles work I think that

2909

02:06:23,209 --> 02:06:20,940

there's there's really some fire there

2910

02:06:24,319 --> 02:06:23,219

whether smoke there's generally fire and

2911

02:06:28,760 --> 02:06:24,329

that would be another good one

2912

02:06:31,459 --> 02:06:28,770

but you know I'm wondering here has his

2913

02:06:34,220 --> 02:06:31,469

story changed over time has there been

2914

02:06:36,080 --> 02:06:34,230

any embellishment has he pretty much

2915

02:06:38,930 --> 02:06:36,090

stuck with the original with the

2916

02:06:39,560 --> 02:06:38,940

original account you spent some time

2917

02:06:43,100 --> 02:06:39,570

with him

2918

02:06:45,229 --> 02:06:43,110

how is his life change for instance it

2919

02:06:48,589 --> 02:06:45,239

has has his thinking been altered by

2920

02:06:51,049 --> 02:06:48,599

this case as he now a hard-and-fast true

2921

02:06:54,410 --> 02:06:51,059

believer does he feel remorse that he

2922

02:06:56,450 --> 02:06:54,420

was singled out how about his health

2923

02:06:58,010 --> 02:06:56,460

yeah that's an interesting thing he

2924

02:07:04,339 --> 02:06:58,020

actually did pass away about ten years

2925

02:07:07,040 --> 02:07:04,349

ago but to his deathbed he he didn't

2926

02:07:08,720 --> 02:07:07,050

change his story and he was of the

2927

02:07:10,640 --> 02:07:08,730

opinion that if you you know don't

2928

02:07:13,100 --> 02:07:10,650

believe him that's too bad but this is

2929

02:07:15,439 --> 02:07:13,110

what happened the other curious thing

2930

02:07:19,100 --> 02:07:15,449

about this is that he never talked about

2931

02:07:22,760 --> 02:07:19,110

aliens he was convinced it was some sort

2932

02:07:24,919 --> 02:07:22,770

of secret craft like a vertical take off

2933

02:07:27,080 --> 02:07:24,929

something or a moon lander I mean this

2934

02:07:28,520 --> 02:07:27,090

was 67 when you know we're just in the

2935

02:07:30,109 --> 02:07:28,530

process of talking about going to the

2936

02:07:31,760 --> 02:07:30,119

moon and whatever he thought this was

2937

02:07:32,990 --> 02:07:31,770

some sort of secret government craft and

2938

02:07:34,689 --> 02:07:33,000

that's why when he walked up to the

2939

02:07:38,270 --> 02:07:34,699

craft he thought it was an American

2940

02:07:41,600 --> 02:07:38,280

secret vehicle of some sort and he had a

2941

02:07:45,229 --> 02:07:41,610

lot of respect for the military having

2942

02:07:47,540 --> 02:07:45,239

been a military man himself so he you

2943

02:07:48,650 --> 02:07:47,550

know he thought in those terms he didn't

2944

02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:48,660

think in terms of

2945

02:07:53,540 --> 02:07:51,360

aliens and even many years later when

2946

02:07:55,040 --> 02:07:53,550

the unsolved mysteries was interviewing

2947

02:07:57,080 --> 02:07:55,050

about this he didn't talk about aliens

2948

02:08:00,560 --> 02:07:57,090

he thought this was some sort of

2949

02:08:03,050 --> 02:08:00,570

terrestrial vehicle of some kind and

2950

02:08:05,660 --> 02:08:03,060

that's another interesting aspect that

2951
02:08:07,880 --> 02:08:05,670
kinda shades of Cash land him uh yeah it

2952
02:08:10,400 --> 02:08:07,890
was it was it was something that that he

2953
02:08:13,280 --> 02:08:10,410
thought was it had to be real because he

2954
02:08:15,530 --> 02:08:13,290
was experiencing it and flying saucers

2955
02:08:18,200 --> 02:08:15,540
from Mars obviously aren't real but this

2956
02:08:20,090 --> 02:08:18,210
that was sitting in front of him was

2957
02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:20,100
something that was tangible and he did

2958
02:08:24,650 --> 02:08:22,800
touch it so in your estimation the case

2959
02:08:26,540 --> 02:08:24,660
holds up all these years later I mean

2960
02:08:29,690 --> 02:08:26,550
we're talking you were going back almost

2961
02:08:31,700 --> 02:08:29,700
you know 45 years now so you you think

2962
02:08:33,560 --> 02:08:31,710
it still stands up and I think it still

2963
02:08:35,420 --> 02:08:33,570

stands up and the fact that we have all

2964

02:08:38,270 --> 02:08:35,430

the documentation makes it very unique

2965

02:08:39,920 --> 02:08:38,280

in the history of ufology though I can't

2966

02:08:43,460 --> 02:08:39,930

think of very many cases where we have

2967

02:08:45,440 --> 02:08:43,470

so much documentation plus the record of

2968

02:08:47,450 --> 02:08:45,450

evidence plus a witness who is willing

2969

02:08:51,080 --> 02:08:47,460

to talk plus an actual location which

2970

02:08:53,120 --> 02:08:51,090

can still be visited well well here's

2971

02:08:56,120 --> 02:08:53,130

another interesting case that I remember

2972

02:08:57,680 --> 02:08:56,130

being exposed to back in the early 90s

2973

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:57,690

when I was first getting involved in

2974

02:09:04,760 --> 02:09:00,960

this morass of a so-called field called

2975

02:09:06,380 --> 02:09:04,770

ufology I often add an extra o to the

2976

02:09:08,540 --> 02:09:06,390

word and call it you fool of gee because

2977

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:08,550

there's so many foolish people running

2978

02:09:18,350 --> 02:09:11,280

around you present company excluded of

2979

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:18,360

course but G comes from John keel yeah I

2980

02:09:22,190 --> 02:09:20,400

if it had to have come from somewhere

2981

02:09:22,850 --> 02:09:22,200

I'm not surprised that that's where it

2982

02:09:25,040 --> 02:09:22,860

came from

2983

02:09:27,770 --> 02:09:25,050

well here's a here's a question from

2984

02:09:30,890 --> 02:09:27,780

legend tripper who's a very rare poster

2985

02:09:32,450 --> 02:09:30,900

at forum dr. Peric ascom but he's posted

2986

02:09:35,870 --> 02:09:32,460

his question on the question Bank for

2987

02:09:38,030 --> 02:09:35,880

you and this is his eighth post in over

2988

02:09:40,670 --> 02:09:38,040

a year and a half so you're bringing him

2989

02:09:41,540 --> 02:09:40,680

out of the woodwork there guy okay hello

2990

02:09:44,630 --> 02:09:41,550

mr. Bukowski

2991

02:09:46,400 --> 02:09:44,640

I've often always been I have always

2992

02:09:48,590 --> 02:09:46,410

been intrigued by the cast of characters

2993

02:09:51,500 --> 02:09:48,600

involved in the cart man yin corners

2994

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,510

Guardian case has it been definitively

2995

02:09:56,170 --> 02:09:53,760

proven that Bobby Charlevoix was

2996

02:09:58,520 --> 02:09:56,180

Guardian and that Bob Osler of MUFON

2997

02:10:01,630 --> 02:09:58,530

perpetuated this alleged case now we

2998

02:10:03,400 --> 02:10:01,640

must for those of you who aren't

2999

02:10:07,450 --> 02:10:03,410

we're of the Guardian case this

3000

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:07,460

incredible night time video showed up I

3001

02:10:13,180 --> 02:10:09,920

think what 92 93 somewhere around there

3002

02:10:15,400 --> 02:10:13,190

maybe 94 let's explain that case in our

3003

02:10:18,310 --> 02:10:15,410

next segment okay because a lot of our

3004

02:10:20,890 --> 02:10:18,320

listeners don't know Chris Bukowski is

3005

02:10:38,110 --> 02:10:20,900

present and accounted for as is Kay Kay

3006

02:10:41,230 --> 02:10:38,120

Barnes you're in do you owe the IRS

3007

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:41,240

money has the IRS garnish your wages or

3008

02:10:45,640 --> 02:10:43,760

put a lien against your house the IRS

3009

02:10:47,710 --> 02:10:45,650

has the power to make you pay back what

3010

02:10:49,870 --> 02:10:47,720

they claim you owe and we'll stop at

3011

02:10:52,570 --> 02:10:49,880

nothing to collect there is a solution

3012

02:10:54,100 --> 02:10:52,580

call signature tax now speak with our

3013

02:10:55,960 --> 02:10:54,110

professionals and feel the weight of

3014

02:10:57,730 --> 02:10:55,970

your tax burden lifted from your

3015

02:11:01,300 --> 02:10:57,740

shoulders call now for your free and

3016

02:11:05,830 --> 02:11:01,310

confidential analysis 800 480 131 47

3017

02:11:08,200 --> 02:11:05,840

again that's 800 480 131 47 800 480 131

3018

02:11:09,190 --> 02:11:08,210

47 feet military spokesperson Adam

3019

02:11:10,240 --> 02:11:09,200

Pulaski of the policy law firm a

3020

02:11:11,140 --> 02:11:10,250

principle often use detect assist the

3021

02:11:12,250 --> 02:11:11,150

attorney responds before the canta to

3022

02:11:13,120 --> 02:11:12,260

this ad I said is not legal advice in

3023

02:11:14,200 --> 02:11:13,130

the choice of a lawyer shut up you base

3024

02:11:15,880 --> 02:11:14,210

only one advertisement services may not

3025

02:11:17,530 --> 02:11:15,890

be available no states attentions rlto

3026

02:11:19,450 --> 02:11:17,540

users if you are a loved one took

3027

02:11:20,740 --> 02:11:19,460

Xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3028

02:11:21,820 --> 02:11:20,750

event you may be entitled to financial

3029

02:11:23,770 --> 02:11:21,830

compensation

3030

02:11:25,240 --> 02:11:23,780

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

3031

02:11:26,680 --> 02:11:25,250

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

3032

02:11:27,940 --> 02:11:26,690

protect patients from strokes the

3033

02:11:29,620 --> 02:11:27,950

serious bleeding events have led to

3034

02:11:31,720 --> 02:11:29,630

numerous cases of hospitalization and

3035

02:11:34,060 --> 02:11:31,730

even death phone lines are open 24/7

3036

02:11:36,070 --> 02:11:34,070

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

3037

02:11:40,990 --> 02:11:36,080

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

3038

02:11:43,300 --> 02:11:41,000

seven hi Peter Picaro for paranormal

3039

02:11:45,370 --> 02:11:43,310

date.com are you looking for love in all

3040

02:11:47,620 --> 02:11:45,380

the wrong places now you have a chance

3041

02:11:50,770 --> 02:11:47,630

to change that by signing up for free at

3042

02:11:52,570 --> 02:11:50,780

the paranormal date calm this incredible

3043

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:52,580

dating site puts people of like minds

3044

02:11:56,680 --> 02:11:54,560

together people were interested in the

3045

02:11:59,680 --> 02:11:56,690

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3046

02:12:02,170 --> 02:11:59,690

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

3047

02:12:04,150 --> 02:12:02,180

paranormal date.com was developed for

3048

02:12:07,240 --> 02:12:04,160

you people seeking a viable alternative

3049

02:12:09,370 --> 02:12:07,250

to the other dating services you can

3050

02:12:11,590 --> 02:12:09,380

join for free by going to para norm

3051

02:12:13,540 --> 02:12:11,600

date.com and if you decide you like it

3052

02:12:16,180 --> 02:12:13,550

and want to connect with people use the

3053

02:12:18,580 --> 02:12:16,190

code George for a substantial discount

3054

02:12:20,530 --> 02:12:18,590

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

3055

02:12:22,209 --> 02:12:20,540

date.com says so many people hunger to

3056

02:12:24,430 --> 02:12:22,219

share their experiences about the

3057

02:12:26,649 --> 02:12:24,440

paranormal the unexplainable or the

3058

02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:26,659

afterlife and so much more and this is

3059

02:12:30,910 --> 02:12:28,880

the source for them to meet and share

3060

02:12:33,610 --> 02:12:30,920

that common interest Society for free at

3061

02:12:36,700 --> 02:12:33,620

paranormal date calm paranormal date

3062

02:12:38,350 --> 02:12:36,710

calm and use the code George if you

3063

02:12:40,680 --> 02:12:38,360

decide to connect with someone you like

3064

02:12:42,939 --> 02:12:40,690

silver has always been nature's very own

3065

02:12:44,740 --> 02:12:42,949

antibiotic and only one system allows

3066

02:12:46,419 --> 02:12:44,750

you to produce an endless supply of nano

3067

02:12:47,439 --> 02:12:46,429

sized silver solutions right from the

3068

02:12:49,540 --> 02:12:47,449

convenience of your home

3069

02:12:51,280 --> 02:12:49,550

silver longs with the addition of our

3070

02:12:53,470 --> 02:12:51,290

unique long delivery system respiratory

3071

02:12:55,060 --> 02:12:53,480

infections are targeted directly where

3072

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,070

traditional oral administration simply

3073

02:12:59,110 --> 02:12:57,199

cannot reach this pioneering method also

3074

02:13:00,370 --> 02:12:59,120

preserves the original particle sizes

3075

02:13:02,379 --> 02:13:00,380

and delivers your silver solution

3076

02:13:04,209 --> 02:13:02,389

directly into the blood stream see the

3077

02:13:06,370 --> 02:13:04,219

silver lungs generator and long delivery

3078

02:13:08,140 --> 02:13:06,380

system at silver lungs comm that's

3079

02:13:10,540 --> 02:13:08,150

silver lungs calm

3080

02:13:12,100 --> 02:13:10,550

that's the sound your brain makes when

3081

02:13:14,140 --> 02:13:12,110

you realize you're buying something and

3082

02:13:16,060 --> 02:13:14,150

forgot the coupon online or in a store

3083

02:13:18,100 --> 02:13:16,070

knowing that you're missing a deal is

3084

02:13:20,530 --> 02:13:18,110

the worst you need the app from

3085

02:13:23,110 --> 02:13:20,540

RetailMeNot right now get thousands of

3086

02:13:25,840 --> 02:13:23,120

coupons from 50,000 stores like Kohl's

3087

02:13:29,110 --> 02:13:25,850

Domino's Best Buy and more with crazy

3088

02:13:31,090 --> 02:13:29,120

deal like 60% off free shipping and free

3089

02:13:33,209 --> 02:13:31,100

gifts with purchase you can get a text

3090

02:13:36,160 --> 02:13:33,219

invite to download the RetailMeNot app

3091

02:13:39,399 --> 02:13:36,170

100% free right now for Apple or Android

3092

02:13:41,860 --> 02:13:39,409

just text the code update to four to

3093

02:13:44,080 --> 02:13:41,870

seven six seven then just show your

3094

02:13:46,300 --> 02:13:44,090

phone to check out to save it literally

3095

02:13:48,370 --> 02:13:46,310

couldn't be easier it's 2015

3096

02:13:50,590 --> 02:13:48,380

keep your coupons in your phone stop

3097

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,600

what you're doing and text update to

3098

02:13:54,729 --> 02:13:52,880

four to seven six seven listeners will

3099

02:13:56,080 --> 02:13:54,739

get a text with a link to download at

3100

02:13:58,270 --> 02:13:56,090

100% free

3101
02:14:00,970 --> 02:13:58,280
never forget another coupon again text

3102
02:14:01,899 --> 02:14:00,980
the code update to four to seven six

3103
02:14:05,050 --> 02:14:01,909
seven right now

3104
02:14:06,610 --> 02:14:05,060
that's update to four to seven six seven

3105
02:14:09,129 --> 02:14:06,620
message and data rates may lock terms of

3106
02:14:11,260 --> 02:14:09,139
privacy visit retailmenot.com we've been

3107
02:14:13,330 --> 02:14:11,270
patiently waiting waiting while you

3108
02:14:15,700 --> 02:14:13,340
tried to ignore us waiting while you

3109
02:14:17,470 --> 02:14:15,710
acted like we didn't exist waiting for

3110
02:14:22,060 --> 02:14:17,480
our chance to be taken see

3111
02:14:24,640 --> 02:14:22,070
the wait is over GCN is available 24/7

3112
02:14:26,380 --> 02:14:24,650
at GC and live.com navigate through news

3113
02:14:30,610 --> 02:14:26,390

from your favorite host and download

3114

02:14:32,800 --> 02:14:30,620

archives of past shows visit GC and

3115

02:14:35,470 --> 02:14:32,810

live.com for instant access in live

3116

02:14:43,300 --> 02:14:35,480

stream NGC and live.com the future of

3117

02:14:47,590 --> 02:14:45,210

[Music]

3118

02:14:49,780 --> 02:14:47,600

hi this is Troy cheat I'm a screenwriter

3119

02:14:55,620 --> 02:14:49,790

producer you're listening to podcast

3120

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:58,030

let me remind you we have another radio

3121

02:15:02,950 --> 02:15:00,320

show called after the para cast which is

3122

02:15:05,440 --> 02:15:02,960

available exclusively to subscribers of

3123

02:15:09,070 --> 02:15:05,450

the para cast Plus go to plus doctor

3124

02:15:11,260 --> 02:15:09,080

para cast com+ doctor para cast comm to

3125

02:15:13,390 --> 02:15:11,270

learn more in last week's episode we

3126
02:15:16,000 --> 02:15:13,400
featured extended discussions with red

3127
02:15:18,190 --> 02:15:16,010
pill junky that continued from the

3128
02:15:20,020 --> 02:15:18,200
regular episode of the power cast with

3129
02:15:22,180 --> 02:15:20,030
power cast plus you also get the add

3130
02:15:24,610 --> 02:15:22,190
free version of this show an open

3131
02:15:27,820 --> 02:15:24,620
chatroom were to come plus dr. power

3132
02:15:30,070 --> 02:15:27,830
cast calm and a free book Chris O'Brien

3133
02:15:32,920 --> 02:15:30,080
stalking the tricksters if you subscribe

3134
02:15:34,900 --> 02:15:32,930
for one year or five years mr. rodowsky

3135
02:15:37,530 --> 02:15:34,910
would you explain this case a little bit

3136
02:15:40,030 --> 02:15:37,540
further for those described the the very

3137
02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:40,040
compelling footage that really had a lot

3138
02:15:45,940 --> 02:15:43,040

of people tittering back when it was

3139

02:15:48,940 --> 02:15:45,950

released by this mysterious character

3140

02:15:50,170 --> 02:15:48,950

that called himself Guardian well yeah

3141

02:15:51,970 --> 02:15:50,180

and it actually started a little bit

3142

02:15:54,400 --> 02:15:51,980

before then but what most people

3143

02:15:56,920 --> 02:15:54,410

remember is the guardian case is a video

3144

02:16:03,340 --> 02:15:56,930

that was shot somewhere in the vicinity

3145

02:16:06,190 --> 02:16:03,350

of Ottawa Ontario where you know

3146

02:16:08,530 --> 02:16:06,200

ostensibly was a disc-shaped objects

3147

02:16:10,570 --> 02:16:08,540

with object with flashing lights it was

3148

02:16:12,610 --> 02:16:10,580

a little out of focus the video itself

3149

02:16:15,910 --> 02:16:12,620

was incredibly shaky bouncing all over

3150

02:16:18,970 --> 02:16:15,920

the place but the story was that this

3151

02:16:20,230 --> 02:16:18,980

object was seen video was taken of it

3152

02:16:22,230 --> 02:16:20,240

and then there is some mysterious

3153

02:16:26,080 --> 02:16:22,240

helicopters that were seen a little bit

3154

02:16:28,150 --> 02:16:26,090

after that all black of course seen

3155

02:16:30,090 --> 02:16:28,160

patrolling the neighborhood giving some

3156

02:16:31,390 --> 02:16:30,100

chase there was also a lot of

3157

02:16:35,430 --> 02:16:31,400

documentation

3158

02:16:38,100 --> 02:16:35,440

and there were a boat I would say ten

3159

02:16:40,840 --> 02:16:38,110

ufologists in North America who received

3160

02:16:43,510 --> 02:16:40,850

packages in the mail from this

3161

02:16:46,959 --> 02:16:43,520

mysterious Guardian some of the packages

3162

02:16:49,360 --> 02:16:46,969

contained videotapes of VHS tapes some

3163

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:49,370

actually just had still photographs

3164

02:16:55,870 --> 02:16:52,880

glossy photographs and they all had some

3165

02:16:59,620 --> 02:16:55,880

mysterious writing they all had some

3166

02:17:01,600 --> 02:16:59,630

information about a crash of a UFO

3167

02:17:05,280 --> 02:17:01,610

somewhere in the area called carp which

3168

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:05,290

is just basically a suburb of Ottawa

3169

02:17:10,780 --> 02:17:08,240

supposedly it was covered up whatever it

3170

02:17:13,090 --> 02:17:10,790

was that crashed was carted away under

3171

02:17:16,120 --> 02:17:13,100

the cover of darkness people sworn to

3172

02:17:17,800 --> 02:17:16,130

secrecy and and all sorts of things and

3173

02:17:20,860 --> 02:17:17,810

in addition to this particular video

3174

02:17:24,730 --> 02:17:20,870

showing the the saucer there was a

3175

02:17:27,970 --> 02:17:24,740

secondary video of an alien that kind of

3176

02:17:29,830 --> 02:17:27,980

resembled Stan Roman X alien head from

3177

02:17:32,500 --> 02:17:29,840

the window in fact there's a still photo

3178

02:17:36,129 --> 02:17:32,510

of that that was also passed around and

3179

02:17:38,020 --> 02:17:36,139

then some some other scenery of in the

3180

02:17:40,840 --> 02:17:38,030

countryside around there so something

3181

02:17:43,480 --> 02:17:40,850

happened and this was the story that

3182

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:43,490

went around it now there were a number

3183

02:17:49,570 --> 02:17:45,679

of really good investigators in the

3184

02:17:51,580 --> 02:17:49,580

Ontario area at the time there was Tom

3185

02:17:53,650 --> 02:17:51,590

see often us who is now out of ufology

3186

02:17:57,520 --> 02:17:53,660

but was very active at the time Errol

3187

02:17:59,800 --> 02:17:57,530

Bruce Knapp everybody knows him from UFO

3188

02:18:01,600 --> 02:17:59,810

updates he was involved it was a fellow

3189

02:18:04,600 --> 02:18:01,610

by the name of his last name was gray

3190

02:18:06,430 --> 02:18:04,610

I'm Lauren gold foot green gold foot

3191

02:18:09,580 --> 02:18:06,440

something like that he was actually in

3192

02:18:11,860 --> 02:18:09,590

the Ottawa area a number of people went

3193

02:18:13,660 --> 02:18:11,870

to investigate and they went to this

3194

02:18:15,580 --> 02:18:13,670

location there was a map of course in

3195

02:18:18,100 --> 02:18:15,590

all of this that showed where this

3196

02:18:21,280 --> 02:18:18,110

occurred and people the investigators

3197

02:18:23,800 --> 02:18:21,290

went and it was a typical rural setting

3198

02:18:25,930 --> 02:18:23,810

very similar to I don't know rural

3199

02:18:28,570 --> 02:18:25,940

Pennsylvania I suppose rolling hills all

3200

02:18:31,390 --> 02:18:28,580

that sort of thing small hobby farms and

3201

02:18:33,310 --> 02:18:31,400

whatnot and nobody at any recollection

3202

02:18:35,850 --> 02:18:33,320

of there being any you know government

3203

02:18:40,320 --> 02:18:35,860

trucks or lights in the sky or anything

3204

02:18:42,940 --> 02:18:40,330

and the case began to fall apart because

3205

02:18:44,980 --> 02:18:42,950

there is simply no evidence to support

3206

02:18:47,710 --> 02:18:44,990

anything like this

3207

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:47,720

somebody did discover however a wargame

3208

02:18:53,980 --> 02:18:50,960

site which was owned by one of the

3209

02:18:55,840 --> 02:18:53,990

people in the carp area and there all

3210

02:18:58,480 --> 02:18:55,850

sorts of signs about you know danger

3211

02:18:59,680 --> 02:18:58,490

government investigations keep out all

3212

02:19:01,840 --> 02:18:59,690

the sort of stuff that he had put up

3213

02:19:04,300 --> 02:19:01,850

himself and it was not official in any

3214

02:19:06,610 --> 02:19:04,310

way some of the people who lived near

3215

02:19:07,870 --> 02:19:06,620

there were some of the other individuals

3216

02:19:09,850 --> 02:19:07,880

involved who said that they had seen

3217

02:19:12,640 --> 02:19:09,860

these helicopters had seen the UFO and

3218

02:19:16,090 --> 02:19:12,650

so forth one of the artifacts that was

3219

02:19:18,820 --> 02:19:16,100

discovered by investigators on this war

3220

02:19:22,810 --> 02:19:18,830

game site was a burned-out truck like a

3221

02:19:24,310 --> 02:19:22,820

Ford 150 or something there was signs of

3222

02:19:27,520 --> 02:19:24,320

burning or around it in the shrubbery

3223

02:19:29,860 --> 02:19:27,530

and what eventually was decided by the

3224

02:19:32,920 --> 02:19:29,870

investigators and they recreated this

3225

02:19:35,500 --> 02:19:32,930

image was that this was not a saucer in

3226

02:19:39,700 --> 02:19:35,510

the sky that was moving around it was

3227

02:19:44,140 --> 02:19:39,710

actually a series of torches and and

3228

02:19:46,390 --> 02:19:44,150

flares are set up around this truck and

3229

02:19:48,340 --> 02:19:46,400

the camera itself was moved up and down

3230

02:19:52,990 --> 02:19:48,350

to give the illusion that this object

3231

02:19:54,761 --> 02:19:53,000

was zipping around the sky and when you

3232

02:19:56,711 --> 02:19:54,771

see it in that context there's been some

3233

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:56,721

you know side by side comparisons it

3234

02:20:01,660 --> 02:19:59,120

really does seem that there was a very

3235

02:20:04,450 --> 02:20:01,670

elaborate hoax and who knows who was

3236

02:20:06,341 --> 02:20:04,460

beside it or behind it whether it was

3237

02:20:08,860 --> 02:20:06,351

the you know Bobby Charlevoix or

3238

02:20:11,680 --> 02:20:08,870

somebody else or Bob excellor himself

3239

02:20:13,600 --> 02:20:11,690

I know extra really supported the case

3240

02:20:15,280 --> 02:20:13,610

believed was absolutely true but when

3241

02:20:17,740 --> 02:20:15,290

people pressed him for further evidence

3242

02:20:21,461 --> 02:20:17,750

and questioned him about some of the the

3243

02:20:23,470 --> 02:20:21,471

evidence see he simply didn't reply I I

3244

02:20:25,450 --> 02:20:23,480

think the general consensus that the

3245

02:20:28,690 --> 02:20:25,460

Guardian was a very elaborate hoax and

3246

02:20:30,520 --> 02:20:28,700

why somebody did this I have no idea but

3247

02:20:33,250 --> 02:20:30,530

it's certainly you know ranks right up

3248

02:20:35,560 --> 02:20:33,260

there and had the Roswell slides group

3249

02:20:37,511 --> 02:20:35,570

and around at the time boy they would

3250

02:20:39,850 --> 02:20:37,521

have had a heyday they would have tore

3251

02:20:42,011 --> 02:20:39,860

it a new one well speaking of Bob XR

3252

02:20:44,591 --> 02:20:42,021

that's the name that you don't hear or

3253

02:20:46,330 --> 02:20:44,601

see very often anymore do we do we know

3254

02:20:48,671 --> 02:20:46,340

what whatever happened to him he hasn't

3255

02:20:51,370 --> 02:20:48,681

really been I haven't really seen

3256

02:20:54,131 --> 02:20:51,380

mentions of him maybe one mention of him

3257

02:20:56,620 --> 02:20:54,141

in the past 10-15 years you know

3258

02:20:57,520 --> 02:20:56,630

whatever happened to him I have no idea

3259

02:21:00,100 --> 02:20:57,530

what happened above it

3260

02:21:02,980 --> 02:21:00,110

a very enigmatic character that was

3261

02:21:06,131 --> 02:21:02,990

involved in a number of questionable

3262

02:21:07,810 --> 02:21:06,141

claims and and plus his own background

3263

02:21:09,761 --> 02:21:07,820

kind of fell apart

3264

02:21:11,440 --> 02:21:09,771

he claimed I think didn't he claimed

3265

02:21:13,810 --> 02:21:11,450

that he had worked for NASA and it turns

3266

02:21:19,360 --> 02:21:13,820

out he was a janitor for some facility

3267

02:21:20,980 --> 02:21:19,370

or okay shades of shades of area 51 and

3268

02:21:23,530 --> 02:21:20,990

well you know and I'm a mission

3269

02:21:26,501 --> 02:21:23,540

specialist yeah I emptied the garbage

3270

02:21:28,301 --> 02:21:26,511

cans and refill coffee cups yeah and

3271

02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:28,311

then I accidentally spilled some element

3272

02:21:34,211 --> 02:21:30,800

115 all over me it's just you know whoa

3273

02:21:35,950 --> 02:21:34,221

whoa we don't need any of that lurking

3274

02:21:38,501 --> 02:21:35,960

about what do you think about Eugene

3275

02:21:40,450 --> 02:21:38,511

that named Bob X or have you seen that

3276

02:21:43,240 --> 02:21:40,460

name around it doesn't ring a bell

3277

02:21:44,980 --> 02:21:43,250

you've never heard a Bob exort I've

3278

02:21:47,530 --> 02:21:44,990

heard of the name I just can't think

3279

02:21:49,620 --> 02:21:47,540

where it connects you know well you know

3280

02:21:53,350 --> 02:21:49,630

there's so many names have come forth

3281

02:21:56,770 --> 02:21:53,360

well you know he was a real interesting

3282

02:21:58,660 --> 02:21:56,780

character I was kind of equated him to

3283

02:22:00,490 --> 02:21:58,670

almost like a John Lear type you know

3284

02:22:03,310 --> 02:22:00,500

who's out there you know whispering

3285

02:22:06,040 --> 02:22:03,320

around and we're Dan Brown is another

3286

02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:06,050

one a Dan Smith rather it's another one

3287

02:22:10,600 --> 02:22:09,200

that jumps on on cases and touts them

3288

02:22:13,450 --> 02:22:10,610

and then disappears back into the

3289

02:22:16,270 --> 02:22:13,460

woodwork product serpo or some of these

3290

02:22:18,881 --> 02:22:16,280

other more recent questionable claims

3291

02:22:21,850 --> 02:22:18,891

that have arisen of course Lynne Caston

3292

02:22:26,110 --> 02:22:21,860

wrote the book about project servo where

3293

02:22:28,240 --> 02:22:26,120

supposedly taken you know almost just

3294

02:22:31,600 --> 02:22:28,250

verbatim out of close encounters we sent

3295

02:22:34,421 --> 02:22:31,610

a group of what 12 or 13 astronauts to

3296

02:22:36,040 --> 02:22:34,431

this star system called and there was a

3297

02:22:37,780 --> 02:22:36,050

planet called Project serpo and they

3298

02:22:40,211 --> 02:22:37,790

lived there for a number of years and

3299

02:22:43,990 --> 02:22:40,221

one of them died and when they came back

3300

02:22:45,100 --> 02:22:44,000

they were changed and and all this where

3301

02:22:48,430 --> 02:22:45,110

do you come down on some of these more

3302

02:22:51,520 --> 02:22:48,440

elaborate stories that have been kind of

3303

02:22:53,801 --> 02:22:51,530

touted here in the past 10-15 years well

3304

02:22:55,120 --> 02:22:53,811

you know it's there there are some great

3305

02:22:57,850 --> 02:22:55,130

stories there's no question that that

3306

02:23:00,511 --> 02:22:57,860

storytelling is is part of ufology and

3307

02:23:03,070 --> 02:23:00,521

that's what that's one of the aspects I

3308

02:23:04,990 --> 02:23:03,080

study is the storytelling aspect that of

3309

02:23:09,220 --> 02:23:05,000

course jackie'll was into that ballet

3310

02:23:11,350 --> 02:23:09,230

and certainly a lot of other individuals

3311

02:23:14,560 --> 02:23:11,360

have studied the storytelling of

3312

02:23:18,881 --> 02:23:14,570

apology as a mythology and you know

3313

02:23:21,551 --> 02:23:18,891

there's no it's not unusual that it

3314

02:23:23,350 --> 02:23:21,561

would develop like this that you know

3315

02:23:26,591 --> 02:23:23,360

that it's taken on a life of its own

3316

02:23:28,030 --> 02:23:26,601

because you know there's no way to prove

3317

02:23:29,530 --> 02:23:28,040

a lot of cases you're talking about

3318

02:23:33,091 --> 02:23:29,540

first-person accounts it's a very

3319

02:23:36,730 --> 02:23:33,101

personal humanistic type of phenomenon

3320

02:23:38,501 --> 02:23:36,740

very jealous as some people have said

3321

02:23:41,980 --> 02:23:38,511

that you know it appears to some people

3322

02:23:43,570 --> 02:23:41,990

or not to others and a lot of people

3323

02:23:45,881 --> 02:23:43,580

have taken on their their religiosity

3324

02:23:48,940 --> 02:23:45,891

with this that you know they're they

3325

02:23:50,501 --> 02:23:48,950

have a lot of invested in this certainly

3326

02:23:53,831 --> 02:23:50,511

it's been said that some abductees and

3327

02:23:56,081 --> 02:23:53,841

contactees you know develop their

3328

02:24:00,041 --> 02:23:56,091

stories because of trauma in their lives

3329

02:24:02,470 --> 02:24:00,051

because of a desire for attention

3330

02:24:04,720 --> 02:24:02,480

because of a desire or you know they

3331

02:24:06,400 --> 02:24:04,730

have some low self-esteem issues and

3332

02:24:08,171 --> 02:24:06,410

things like that they're they're looking

3333

02:24:10,570 --> 02:24:08,181

to be affirmed for some of their beliefs

3334

02:24:12,041 --> 02:24:10,580

and and you know when they speak at

3335

02:24:15,100 --> 02:24:12,051

conferences with like-minded individuals

3336

02:24:17,350 --> 02:24:15,110

it gives them a boost it tells them that

3337

02:24:19,331 --> 02:24:17,360

they're alright know what we're not

3338

02:24:21,640 --> 02:24:19,341

gonna be alright if we don't break okay

3339

02:24:27,910 --> 02:24:21,650

Chris Reid Kowski with Gene and KK

3340

02:24:29,921 --> 02:24:27,920

you're in Liberec oz not just an

3341

02:24:33,100 --> 02:24:29,931

alternative to the mainstream media

3342

02:24:38,261 --> 02:24:33,110

we're the premier independent talk radio

3343

02:24:40,600 --> 02:24:38,271

network we are G C n graphic converter

3344

02:24:43,480 --> 02:24:40,610

is the image manipulation tool for the

3345

02:24:45,551 --> 02:24:43,490

rest of us it does not use any database

3346

02:24:48,190 --> 02:24:45,561

you get full control of all your files

3347

02:24:50,921 --> 02:24:48,200

want to view the images of a folder drag

3348

02:24:53,470 --> 02:24:50,931

it into graphic converter and a powerful

3349

02:24:55,690 --> 02:24:53,480

browser opens up to show your image

3350

02:24:57,850 --> 02:24:55,700

files you could use it for slideshows

3351

02:25:00,490 --> 02:24:57,860

you could use it to import images from

3352

02:25:02,890 --> 02:25:00,500

digital cameras or from scanners need to

3353

02:25:04,841 --> 02:25:02,900

do some image editing you can do that to

3354

02:25:07,751 --> 02:25:04,851

and graphic converter also print

3355

02:25:09,940 --> 02:25:07,761

catalogs convert from so many formats

3356

02:25:12,400 --> 02:25:09,950

I can't even list them download now to

3357

02:25:15,490 --> 02:25:12,410

see if graphic converter is good for you

3358

02:25:17,740 --> 02:25:15,500

like one and a half million other users

3359

02:25:20,110 --> 02:25:17,750

guess what you could save money when you

3360

02:25:22,301 --> 02:25:20,120

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3361

02:25:25,150 --> 02:25:22,311

code night I'll use the coupon code

3362

02:25:28,240 --> 02:25:25,160

night how to get a special price for

3363

02:25:35,131 --> 02:25:28,250

a converter go to Lemke soft calm Metz

3364

02:25:39,100 --> 02:25:35,141

le MKE soft calm Lemke soft calm L MKE

3365

02:25:41,080 --> 02:25:39,110

soft calm are your Google search results

3366

02:25:43,180 --> 02:25:41,090

killing you unflattering content in

3367

02:25:44,890 --> 02:25:43,190

blogs news articles online reviews

3368

02:25:47,020 --> 02:25:44,900

social media or other sources can

3369

02:25:49,480 --> 02:25:47,030

jeopardize your reputation your business

3370

02:25:52,000 --> 02:25:49,490

and your livelihood let reputation.com

3371

02:25:53,680 --> 02:25:52,010

help our patented technology will make

3372

02:25:55,810 --> 02:25:53,690

the truth about you more visible while

3373

02:25:58,301 --> 02:25:55,820

pushing down unwanted negative content

3374

02:26:00,640 --> 02:25:58,311

improve your Google search results call

3375

02:26:02,770 --> 02:26:00,650

reputation.com at one eight hundred

3376
02:26:04,631 --> 02:26:02,780
eight three one zero seven seventy one

3377
02:26:06,040 --> 02:26:04,641
for a free consultation that's eight

3378
02:26:08,620 --> 02:26:06,050
hundred eight three one zero seven

3379
02:26:10,330 --> 02:26:08,630
seventy one hi this is Ted Anderson have

3380
02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,340
you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

3381
02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:11,840
investment advisors won't talk about

3382
02:26:15,640 --> 02:26:13,760
gold IRAs they've been available since

3383
02:26:17,320 --> 02:26:15,650
nineteen eighty six yet the financial

3384
02:26:19,030 --> 02:26:17,330
industry won't recognize the value of

3385
02:26:21,011 --> 02:26:19,040
gold for your retirement goal has

3386
02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:21,021
outperformed paper investments yet no

3387
02:26:25,841 --> 02:26:22,880
word about IRAs if you would like to

3388
02:26:28,540 --> 02:26:25,851

have gold for your retirement call 866

3389

02:26:31,660 --> 02:26:28,550
to 237 don't get left behind by rising

3390

02:26:39,290 --> 02:26:31,670
inflation and low returns call 866 to

3391

02:26:39,300 --> 02:27:31,801
[Music]

3392

02:27:41,671 --> 02:27:38,970
1-866-376-8255 to 237

3393

02:27:43,650 --> 02:27:41,681
sciatica lower back pain hip pain poor

3394

02:27:46,440 --> 02:27:43,660
posture if you suffer from any of these

3395

02:27:48,121 --> 02:27:46,450
problems get ready to relax introducing

3396

02:27:51,301 --> 02:27:48,131
an amazing product that's been in the

3397

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:51,311
market for over 25 years the sacral G it

3398

02:27:55,350 --> 02:27:53,200
was invented by a football coach using a

3399

02:27:57,150 --> 02:27:55,360
common sense osteopath technique he

3400

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:57,160
created this device to help his athletes

3401
02:28:01,020 --> 02:27:59,200
by isolating and supporting the sacrum

3402
02:28:02,911 --> 02:28:01,030
which is the keystone of our Anatomy

3403
02:28:04,801 --> 02:28:02,921
this wedge-shaped bone is in the center

3404
02:28:06,930 --> 02:28:04,811
of our hips where a lot of pain starts

3405
02:28:08,970 --> 02:28:06,940
simply relax 20 minutes daily on the

3406
02:28:10,860 --> 02:28:08,980
amazingly simple sacra wedgie and let

3407
02:28:13,201 --> 02:28:10,870
gravity do the work helping muscles

3408
02:28:14,911 --> 02:28:13,211
rebalance and start releasing nerves in

3409
02:28:16,560 --> 02:28:14,921
the sacral edgy at the computer or while

3410
02:28:17,970 --> 02:28:16,570
traveling to help correct posture to

3411
02:28:21,211 --> 02:28:17,980
finally help relieve those stubborn

3412
02:28:23,011 --> 02:28:21,221
aches and pains firmly 3395 it's made in

3413
02:28:25,951 --> 02:28:23,021

the USA so click the family-owned

3414

02:28:29,551 --> 02:28:25,961

website at sacred wedgie calm self sa c

3415

02:28:31,411 --> 02:28:29,561

ro w e DG y dot-com or call one eight

3416

02:28:32,850 --> 02:28:31,421

hundred seven thirty seven nine two

3417

02:28:35,070 --> 02:28:32,860

ninety five that's one eight hundred

3418

02:28:37,650 --> 02:28:35,080

seventy three seven nine two ninety five

3419

02:28:43,980 --> 02:28:37,660

relax your back pain away with a sacral

3420

02:28:46,951 --> 02:28:43,990

edgy hi this is james box from chasing

3421

02:28:52,801 --> 02:28:46,961

UFOs you're listening to the podcast the

3422

02:28:54,751 --> 02:28:52,811

gold standard of paranormal radio so

3423

02:28:58,110 --> 02:28:54,761

it's the case of low self-esteem it

3424

02:29:00,990 --> 02:28:58,120

might make some people seek recognition

3425

02:29:03,961 --> 02:29:01,000

the UFO field right that's that's been

3426

02:29:05,371 --> 02:29:03,971

said yeah and in in my book abductions

3427

02:29:07,560 --> 02:29:05,381

and aliens that's one of the theories

3428

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:07,570

that i talked about that it's more of a

3429

02:29:11,881 --> 02:29:10,000

psychological and social phenomenon you

3430

02:29:14,041 --> 02:29:11,891

know at the same time there are cases in

3431

02:29:16,740 --> 02:29:14,051

abductions that that really puzzled me

3432

02:29:19,140 --> 02:29:16,750

that I don't see connected like that so

3433

02:29:21,541 --> 02:29:19,150

maybe we're dealing with not just one

3434

02:29:25,261 --> 02:29:21,551

simple phenomena maybe there's a you

3435

02:29:26,791 --> 02:29:25,271

know a continuum of experiences that can

3436

02:29:29,911 --> 02:29:26,801

be looked at from a number of different

3437

02:29:31,770 --> 02:29:29,921

angles maybe some are you know

3438

02:29:33,810 --> 02:29:31,780

psychological one reason maybe some are

3439

02:29:35,791 --> 02:29:33,820

religious events and maybe there is a

3440

02:29:38,701 --> 02:29:35,801

physical phenomena that that is

3441

02:29:40,801 --> 02:29:38,711

manifesting to some people and and not

3442

02:29:42,451 --> 02:29:40,811

to others they're in the right place at

3443

02:29:45,451 --> 02:29:42,461

the right time or the wrong place at the

3444

02:29:47,400 --> 02:29:45,461

at the wrong time that you know there's

3445

02:29:50,341 --> 02:29:47,410

so many possibilities and I think we

3446

02:29:52,291 --> 02:29:50,351

still haven't studied them as rigorously

3447

02:29:53,461 --> 02:29:52,301

as they could be I mean Susan blackboard

3448

02:29:56,161 --> 02:29:53,471

has taken a

3449

02:29:56,701 --> 02:29:56,171

john mack of course studied whitley

3450

02:29:58,680 --> 02:29:56,711

strieber

3451

02:30:00,171 --> 02:29:58,690

a lot of people have looked at it but

3452

02:30:02,611 --> 02:30:00,181

the scientific community as a whole

3453

02:30:04,310 --> 02:30:02,621

hasn't really taken a good look at the

3454

02:30:07,951 --> 02:30:04,320

abduction phenomenon i think there's

3455

02:30:10,890 --> 02:30:07,961

dozens of doctoral theses that need to

3456

02:30:12,631 --> 02:30:10,900

be written regarding the abduction

3457

02:30:14,941 --> 02:30:12,641

contactee phenomena and maybe we'll get

3458

02:30:16,411 --> 02:30:14,951

to the bottom of it someday whether

3459

02:30:18,711 --> 02:30:16,421

we're talking about a real phenomena

3460

02:30:21,480 --> 02:30:18,721

maybe it is an anthropological

3461

02:30:23,791 --> 02:30:21,490

experiment of some sort maybe there's

3462

02:30:25,441 --> 02:30:23,801

some some real natural phenomenon maybe

3463

02:30:27,541 --> 02:30:25,451

there's a terrestrial phenomena that's

3464

02:30:30,270 --> 02:30:27,551

giving rise to it and if it is a

3465

02:30:32,461 --> 02:30:30,280

psychological phenomenon I think science

3466

02:30:33,901 --> 02:30:32,471

deserves to take a closer look at it

3467

02:30:37,411 --> 02:30:33,911

because it's affecting more and more

3468

02:30:40,261 --> 02:30:37,421

people and people who are you know in

3469

02:30:42,781 --> 02:30:40,271

the world you know who have jobs perhaps

3470

02:30:44,730 --> 02:30:42,791

trading stocks perhaps police perhaps

3471

02:30:47,671 --> 02:30:44,740

educators who are in our community

3472

02:30:49,140 --> 02:30:47,681

telling others their beliefs it's a it's

3473

02:30:52,381 --> 02:30:49,150

something that I think needs to be

3474

02:30:55,171 --> 02:30:52,391

studied in a in great detail and whether

3475

02:30:58,770 --> 02:30:55,181

it's real with quotation marks around it

3476
02:31:00,841 --> 02:30:58,780
or not you know maybe immaterial to the

3477
02:31:03,001 --> 02:31:00,851
fact that I think science needs to take

3478
02:31:05,551 --> 02:31:03,011
a closer look at this phenomena as well

3479
02:31:08,461 --> 02:31:05,561
as all the other aspects of the UFO

3480
02:31:10,980 --> 02:31:08,471
phenomena it's a sociologist you know

3481
02:31:13,350 --> 02:31:10,990
dream world if you really want to dig

3482
02:31:16,201 --> 02:31:13,360
into it and really attempt to analyze it

3483
02:31:17,821 --> 02:31:16,211
you know in a scientific manner I think

3484
02:31:20,611 --> 02:31:17,831
the same could be said of the cattle

3485
02:31:22,381 --> 02:31:20,621
mutilation mystery and the fact that to

3486
02:31:24,480 --> 02:31:22,391
my knowledge no doctoral dissertations

3487
02:31:25,921 --> 02:31:24,490
have ever been done looking at the at

3488
02:31:27,901 --> 02:31:25,931

the spread of belief in that particular

3489

02:31:31,980 --> 02:31:27,911

phenomenon back in the 70s into the 80s

3490

02:31:34,381 --> 02:31:31,990

what do you make Chris of these millions

3491

02:31:37,861 --> 02:31:34,391

of people that are following people like

3492

02:31:41,281 --> 02:31:37,871

David Wilcock and David seda Steven

3493

02:31:42,591 --> 02:31:41,291

Greer Alfred Webber anything that Kerry

3494

02:31:45,301 --> 02:31:42,601

Cassidy promotes

3495

02:31:47,041 --> 02:31:45,311

you know they're they have hundreds of

3496

02:31:48,930 --> 02:31:47,051

thousands of subscribers they have

3497

02:31:50,881 --> 02:31:48,940

millions of people that are buying into

3498

02:31:52,291 --> 02:31:50,891

this stuff they have suspended their

3499

02:31:55,230 --> 02:31:52,301

disbelief whether consciously or

3500

02:31:58,341 --> 02:31:55,240

otherwise and and for some reason this

3501

02:32:01,560 --> 02:31:58,351

is at least in my estimation it's

3502

02:32:04,411 --> 02:32:01,570

creating some sort of validation for

3503

02:32:06,160 --> 02:32:04,421

maybe suspicions they might have or

3504

02:32:10,030 --> 02:32:06,170

believes that they want to

3505

02:32:11,860 --> 02:32:10,040

you know adhere to and and maybe it's

3506

02:32:13,810 --> 02:32:11,870

the you know the we're seeing the

3507

02:32:15,880 --> 02:32:13,820

creation of a new 21st century religion

3508

02:32:17,350 --> 02:32:15,890

but but what do you think of all these

3509

02:32:20,320 --> 02:32:17,360

millions of people that that are

3510

02:32:22,960 --> 02:32:20,330

approaching this from purely a place of

3511

02:32:24,190 --> 02:32:22,970

entertainment and fantasy I mean is

3512

02:32:26,830 --> 02:32:24,200

there any hope for the field

3513

02:32:28,900 --> 02:32:26,840

scientifically with the vast

3514

02:32:32,580 --> 02:32:28,910

preponderance of interest being very

3515

02:32:37,870 --> 02:32:32,590

ungrounded in I don't know just uh III

3516

02:32:41,170 --> 02:32:37,880

equated as being you know be F ignorant

3517

02:32:44,440 --> 02:32:41,180

a bomb being the first word of B and F

3518

02:32:45,760 --> 02:32:44,450

you can fill in the blanks I think

3519

02:32:47,830 --> 02:32:45,770

there's a lot of ignorance out there

3520

02:32:49,630 --> 02:32:47,840

that's being pandered to and there's

3521

02:32:52,660 --> 02:32:49,640

people you know David Wilcock lives in

3522

02:32:53,560 --> 02:32:52,670

this huge mansion in Beverly Hills they

3523

02:32:56,050 --> 02:32:53,570

had a book on the New York Times

3524

02:32:58,360 --> 02:32:56,060

bestseller list what do you make of this

3525

02:33:01,600 --> 02:32:58,370

and is this really the death knell of

3526

02:33:04,420 --> 02:33:01,610

scientific ufology well first of all I

3527

02:33:07,179 --> 02:33:04,430

think that we should be concerned about

3528

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:07,189

this trend there's no question that many

3529

02:33:13,120 --> 02:33:09,920

people are putting down good money for

3530

02:33:16,120 --> 02:33:13,130

stuff that really isn't very very useful

3531

02:33:18,070 --> 02:33:16,130

for their lives at all I don't think

3532

02:33:20,410 --> 02:33:18,080

it's the death of scientific ufology

3533

02:33:22,630 --> 02:33:20,420

because we've seen the rise of the

3534

02:33:25,540 --> 02:33:22,640

Roswell slides group and a number of

3535

02:33:26,920 --> 02:33:25,550

others I I think that there still is

3536

02:33:28,780 --> 02:33:26,930

some scientific that you follow G that

3537

02:33:31,300 --> 02:33:28,790

that needs to be done I mean Ted

3538

02:33:33,310 --> 02:33:31,310

Phillips is doing some good work too out

3539

02:33:35,290 --> 02:33:33,320

there in Missouri and wherever so there

3540

02:33:36,910 --> 02:33:35,300

are some people doing some really good

3541

02:33:40,810 --> 02:33:36,920

work they're not necessarily getting the

3542

02:33:43,090 --> 02:33:40,820

attention that they deserve but there is

3543

02:33:45,510 --> 02:33:43,100

some being good work being done it is

3544

02:33:48,520 --> 02:33:45,520

true that a lot of people are following

3545

02:33:49,990 --> 02:33:48,530

people with a lot of interesting claims

3546

02:33:52,750 --> 02:33:50,000

and stories without anything to back

3547

02:33:54,520 --> 02:33:52,760

them up and I think that you know with

3548

02:33:57,580 --> 02:33:54,530

this the over the past couple of hours

3549

02:33:59,520 --> 02:33:57,590

we've been talking really about UFOs and

3550

02:34:03,690 --> 02:33:59,530

ufology as a religion with all the

3551

02:34:09,580 --> 02:34:03,700

religious aspects to it and I think that

3552

02:34:11,410 --> 02:34:09,590

these particular you know views and and

3553

02:34:14,580 --> 02:34:11,420

the theories that are being proposed and

3554

02:34:18,219 --> 02:34:14,590

and the conventions and the seminars and

3555

02:34:19,929 --> 02:34:18,229

the contact nights and so forth they are

3556

02:34:22,000 --> 02:34:19,939

really religious events I mean there

3557

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,010

there they really aren't based in fact

3558

02:34:27,130 --> 02:34:24,319

at all but people believe them because

3559

02:34:30,130 --> 02:34:27,140

they want to believe them and you know

3560

02:34:33,099 --> 02:34:30,140

given the unsettled nature that we're in

3561

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:33,109

right now it's not surprising that that

3562

02:34:37,090 --> 02:34:35,600

people are looking not necessarily for

3563

02:34:38,889 --> 02:34:37,100

affirmation although that certainly is

3564

02:34:42,819 --> 02:34:38,899

part of it about for affirmation and

3565

02:34:44,439 --> 02:34:42,829

validation but looking to the skies for

3566

02:34:46,559 --> 02:34:44,449

some sort of salvation

3567

02:34:48,819 --> 02:34:46,569

you know we've messed up right now

3568

02:34:51,609 --> 02:34:48,829

certain aspects of the Middle East look

3569

02:34:53,889 --> 02:34:51,619

beyond any hope whatsoever and you know

3570

02:34:56,290 --> 02:34:53,899

if we can't solve it somebody out there

3571

02:34:58,179 --> 02:34:56,300

can maybe it's time for the aliens to

3572

02:35:01,210 --> 02:34:58,189

finally reveal themselves through

3573

02:35:03,370 --> 02:35:01,220

disclosure or whatnot and solve all our

3574

02:35:05,109 --> 02:35:03,380

problems for us and so yeah exactly save

3575

02:35:08,199 --> 02:35:05,119

us from ourselves because we certainly

3576

02:35:11,710 --> 02:35:08,209

have no idea how to do it and if you

3577

02:35:13,840 --> 02:35:11,720

look at you know conventional religion

3578

02:35:16,090 --> 02:35:13,850

you know some of them the mega churches

3579

02:35:18,550 --> 02:35:16,100

are still attracting a lot of people

3580

02:35:22,000 --> 02:35:18,560

because they're looking at you know

3581

02:35:24,489 --> 02:35:22,010

they're looking to God for salvation as

3582

02:35:28,029 --> 02:35:24,499

well that you know only God can can

3583

02:35:29,439 --> 02:35:28,039

solve this big mess once and for all in

3584

02:35:32,050 --> 02:35:29,449

the fundamental religions whether

3585

02:35:34,899 --> 02:35:32,060

they're Middle Eastern or you know

3586

02:35:38,380 --> 02:35:34,909

elsewhere around the world you know

3587

02:35:41,380 --> 02:35:38,390

there's a hope that if we appease God or

3588

02:35:44,319 --> 02:35:41,390

turn to God everything will will be all

3589

02:35:46,510 --> 02:35:44,329

right that will be saved you know will

3590

02:35:47,979 --> 02:35:46,520

will enter heaven one way or another and

3591

02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:47,989

everything's gonna be fine

3592

02:35:52,809 --> 02:35:50,479

so there's us this looking outward and

3593

02:35:56,019 --> 02:35:52,819

that's a good thing in some senses that

3594

02:35:57,849 --> 02:35:56,029

we're looking outward to the Stars so

3595

02:35:59,529 --> 02:35:57,859

that if there really are aliens out

3596

02:36:01,269 --> 02:35:59,539

there it puts us in our place that we

3597

02:36:02,920 --> 02:36:01,279

really are just sitting on a rocky

3598

02:36:05,469 --> 02:36:02,930

planet in the middle of nowhere on a

3599

02:36:08,260 --> 02:36:05,479

spiral arm of a really nondescript

3600

02:36:10,479 --> 02:36:08,270

galaxy we're very very small in that

3601

02:36:12,219 --> 02:36:10,489

sense and there's a very big universe

3602

02:36:14,349 --> 02:36:12,229

out there and maybe there's someone out

3603

02:36:16,719 --> 02:36:14,359

there who can save us from this whether

3604

02:36:18,689 --> 02:36:16,729

it is God or an ultra terrestrial or an

3605

02:36:23,319 --> 02:36:18,699

extraterrestrial that's what's driving

3606

02:36:26,380 --> 02:36:23,329

all this interest in in the really the

3607

02:36:30,340 --> 02:36:26,390

esoteric nature of ufology I Wondra

3608

02:36:32,739 --> 02:36:30,350

however here if when we look for et to

3609

02:36:33,889 --> 02:36:32,749

solve our problems we're ceding

3610

02:36:38,000 --> 02:36:33,899

responsibility

3611

02:36:39,529 --> 02:36:38,010

to ET by doing that Chris Bukowski would

3612

02:36:41,659 --> 02:36:39,539

you tell our listeners where they can

3613

02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:41,669

get more of your stuff and check it out

3614

02:36:48,380 --> 02:36:44,640

well you can go to my blog which is you

3615

02:36:51,679 --> 02:36:48,390

forum you fo are um dot blog spot.com my

3616

02:36:53,779 --> 02:36:51,689

books are available on Amazon just look

3617

02:36:55,189 --> 02:36:53,789

for my name Chris Rutkowski and UFO and

3618

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:55,199

you'll be able to see a number of my

3619

02:36:59,989 --> 02:36:56,880

books ranging from the Canadian UFO

3620

02:37:01,819 --> 02:36:59,999

report abductions and aliens to the big

3621

02:37:06,080 --> 02:37:01,829

book of UFOs including a kids book

3622

02:37:09,199 --> 02:37:06,090

called I saw it too and I am often on

3623

02:37:11,659 --> 02:37:09,209

Facebook and I tweet out as ufology

3624

02:37:14,120 --> 02:37:11,669

research so I'm available on social

3625

02:37:17,330 --> 02:37:14,130

media as well you can find us on Twitter

3626

02:37:18,830 --> 02:37:17,340

look for the para casts on Twitter even

3627

02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:18,840

when the dogs are barking we're still

3628

02:37:24,229 --> 02:37:21,359

there you also can find us on Facebook

3629

02:37:25,790 --> 02:37:24,239

there are two para cast fan clubs we're

3630

02:37:27,409 --> 02:37:25,800

not going to make them one because you

3631

02:37:29,330 --> 02:37:27,419

can't do that without killing the other

3632

02:37:31,760 --> 02:37:29,340

and we dare not do that we've got all

3633

02:37:34,370 --> 02:37:31,770

that great content up there we also have

3634

02:37:37,250 --> 02:37:34,380

another radio show called after the

3635

02:37:39,319 --> 02:37:37,260

power cast it's available exclusively to

3636

02:37:41,569 --> 02:37:39,329

subscribers of the power cast plus

3637

02:37:44,540 --> 02:37:41,579

here's what you do to get your copy you

3638

02:37:47,179 --> 02:37:44,550

have to go to plus dr. power cast com+

3639

02:37:49,580 --> 02:37:47,189

dr. power cast calm we have simple

3640

02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:49,590

signup instructions you can subscribe

3641

02:37:54,349 --> 02:37:52,020

month to month you can subscribe for a

3642

02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:54,359

year you can subscribe for five years if

3643

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:56,640

you go for a year or five years we'll

3644

02:38:01,939 --> 02:37:58,640

send you a copy of Chris O'Brien's

3645

02:38:03,979 --> 02:38:01,949

stalking the tricksters just like the

3646

02:38:06,139 --> 02:38:03,989

trickster you hear outside right now or

3647

02:38:07,269 --> 02:38:06,149

whatever that creature is this show has

3648

02:38:10,609 --> 02:38:07,279

really gone to the dogs

3649

02:38:16,750 --> 02:38:10,619

Andy we have a neighbor here with six

3650

02:38:24,590 --> 02:38:21,050

any case go to plus dot with our cast

3651
02:38:26,300 --> 02:38:24,600
com+ dr parra cast calm to learn more

3652
02:38:29,870 --> 02:38:26,310
about our premium service which includes

3653
02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:29,880
the ad free version of this show all

3654
02:38:34,489 --> 02:38:32,399
that good stuff Chris O'Brien site is

3655
02:38:36,889 --> 02:38:34,499
our strange planet come check out our

3656
02:38:39,500 --> 02:38:36,899
strange planet Comi also six donations

3657
02:38:42,940 --> 02:38:39,510
for this San Luis Valley camera

3658
02:38:45,440 --> 02:38:42,950
chris Rutkowski as usual it's been

3659
02:38:52,840 --> 02:38:45,450
extraordinary thanks for joining us on

3660
02:38:58,870 --> 02:38:55,350
[Music]

3661
02:39:01,751 --> 02:38:58,880
the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3662
02:39:04,770 --> 02:39:01,761
and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3663
02:39:08,680 --> 02:39:04,780

presentation of making the impossible